## Yonge St Monthly Meeting Also called - Botsford St, Newmarket Monthly Meeting 1896 - 1928

Archives: This minute book is held by the Canadian Quaker Archives and Library in Newmarket, Ontario. It is stored in Box 41, item 2. The fonds is also described as O-41-item with the O standing for Orthodox.

Botsford St Friends Church in Newmarket was also called Yonge St Meeting and Newmarket Meeting. In 1881, the Orthodox Canada Yearly Meeting separated into Evangelical (church service) and Conservative (silent worship) branches. At Yonge St, the Conservative branch maintained the original 1812 Meeting House on Yonge St. The Botsford St Friends Church was Evangelical with a church service and they were the other part of the separation establishing their church in Newmarket. The Church Friends received the burying ground on Yonge St. Both meetings were named Yonge Street Monthly Meeting, claiming legal and theological continuation to the original meeting body.

This Monthly Meeting book is for the Botsford friends begun in 1896 (see page 7) after a fire destroyed the previous church and possibly the previous minute book. The new church was opened in 1898. This book was deposited along with all the Botsford St. Mtg. minute books in the CYM Archives in the early 1980's, by Marjorie Moore Keffer, clerk at the time, when the Botsford St meeting was laid down. Box 41 was created at that time. It was microfilmed, with other Botsford St records, but not part of the 1975 microfilming.

This transcription is donated to the Canadian Friends Historical Association (CFHA). It is made freely available and supports search, cut and paste. CFHA will officially grant linking privileges to organizations that support this free access. The transcription was coordinated by Jane Zavitz Bond, archivist for Canada Yearly Meeting, and fully and carefully transcribed by Sheila Havard. The transcription has not been proof read by second person. It reflects the original spelling, punctuation etc. as closely as possible. Transcriber notes are in square brackets. Illegible words are noted as [illegible.] CFHA wishes to express its gratitude to those who worked on this project.

Researchers are requested to cite the transcription when incorporating passages excerpted from this transcription. Please note that CFHA welcomes written comment, submissions and research related to the Canadian Quaker experience and legacy for publication consideration in The Meetinghouse newsletter or the Canadian Quaker History Journal. Please contact <a href="mailto:chair@cfha.info">chair@cfha.info</a> for additional details, and see also the submission guidelines provided on the CFHA website.

(*Page 2 [Box 41-2]*) OPENING OF FRIENDS' CHURCH ON BOTSFORD STREET

(Probably 1896 [sic]. November (last Sunday)

The Friends had a very satisfactory day last Sunday, - all three services being largely attended. At the dedicatory service the perfect number of seven occupied chairs on the platform, - Messrs. Seneca Doan, William Allen, William I. Moore, Allen Cody, Benjamin Cody, Andrew Bambie and Stephen Rogers, Mrs. Robert A. Willson led the singing and William Allen led the dedicatory prayer. Stephen Rogers read part of the 8<sup>th</sup> chapter of 1<sup>st</sup> Kings and William I. Moore the 6<sup>th</sup> chapter of II Corinthians. Wm. I. Moore preached the dedicatory sermon. In simple earnest words he told the story of the establishment of divine worship through the ages of Bible history, showing that the preservance of the Israelites as a nation depended upon their obedience to God's commands. His laws are the same today and he wants a people wholly devoted to His service.

The preacher commended the Society on the comfortable and attractive edifice; the usefulness of such structures, however, was not to eloquent words, good music or magnificent buildings, but in bringing sinners to Christ, and the advancement of the kingdom of Christ on earth. He was pleased to see the building restored, and prayed for blessings to those who faithfully labored to that end, upon those whose gifts contributed to that end, and asked that God would accept and honor the place by a manifestation of His presence.

The service was solemn and impressive and the sermon was much enjoyed. A contribution box was placed in the front entry to receive the free-will offerings of the people and but few passed who did not drop their mite.

(This is an account of the re-opening of the Meeting House after the fire which had destroyed the previous building shortly after it had been purchased from the Congregational people. So far I have been unable to find the exact date.)

# MINUTES: of Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends $8-10^{\text{th}} \text{ Mo} - 1896$

to8 – 12<sup>th</sup> Mo – 1928

(*Page 3 [Box 41-2]*) Important Dates and Events (Oct. 1, 1895) Probable date of purchase of Botsford St. property Nov. 1895. See page 93 Fire – Nov. 1896. page 7.

Rebuilding completed Feb. 1898 pages (24,25) Yearly Mtg. held in 1898. John H. Rogers Ed Walter J Armitage acknowledged as Ministers of gospel. Feb 1901 (page 56) Walter Armitage to Hailey Man. March 1901 (page 59) John Rogers to Grey Mo. Mtg. June 1902 (page 70) Frank Cornell & family membership Sept. 1902 (page 71) Queen St. property sold Nov. 1902 to Salvation Army (page 73) Ministers' House on Queen St. purchased Feb. 1903 (page 75)

"Swarthmore" (page 77)

Centennial of Mo. Mtg. 1906 (page 103)

Frank Auscombe 1907 (page 113)

Queen St. House Swarthmore sold 1908 (page 116)

Frank Cornell in California for year. Returned 1908 (page 118)

John R. Webb 1911 (page 142)

Alfred Young 1915 to 1917 (page 174)

Harry Parry Dec. 1917 to Dec. 1928 (page 210)

## (Page 4 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth the 8<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1896.

The Clerk being absent Wm Chantler was appointed for the day.

The Representatives reporting attendance were two a good reason given for the absence of one. No report from Newmarket.

No other business appearing at this time this Meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month at Newmarket.

Wm Chantler Clerk for the day

## (Page 5 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket the 12<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> mo. 96

The representatives being called 4 were present and one absent satisfactory reason given for his absence

No report from Tecumseth

The clerk being absent Ludwig Lehman was appointed clerk for the day.

Minutes of Meeting held in 9th month read

The representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report all attended

The following extract from the minutes of the Quarterly Meeting was received and read calling the attention of subordinate Meetings to the fifth and forty first minutes of the last Yearly Meeting also to prepare statistical report for next Yearly Meeting

The clerk is directed to forward the information to Preparative Meetings

Was presented to this Meeting a request from Samuel N. Rattam that his name be taken from our book of membership Allen Cody, Lewis Armitage Ben Cody and William Allen are appointed to visit him on that account and report

## (Page 6 [Box 41-2])

Our Dear Friend William Allen a Minister of the Gospel in unity and good esteem among us expressed a desire he has to visit in the love of the Gospel some of the Meetings in Canada Yearly Meeting, attend Adrian Quarterly Meeting Michigan and visit some of Meetings belonging to it also if way opens to attend New England Yearly Meeting and most of the Quarterly Meetings belonging thereto and Labour in their limits as the Lord may open the way, and appoint Meetings going and coming among Friends and others

## (Page 7 [Box 41-2])

Yonge Street Monthly of Friends held in Newmarket in the new Meeting the first time since the fire the 10<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> mo 1896

The representatives being called were present except one

The queries were all read in this Meeting and answers prepared to those answered at this time they are as follows and are directed to the Quarterly Meeting

The advises were also read Samuel Hall, Stephen Rogers, Thomas A. Lewis Amelia Rogers [Sellence] Rogers and Rebecca Lambie were appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting as representatives and report.

The committee to visit Samuel Rattan on account of his request suggest that it be laid over for three months under the care of the committee with which this Meeting unites

Thomas Lewis, Ludwig Lehman and Cyrus Rogers are appointed to audit the accounts of the building com and report

There adjd to meet at Tecumseth

#### (Page 8 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth the 14<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> mo 1897

The representatives from the Preparative Meetings being called were present except two The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting not being present to report are continued to report to next Meeting

Walter J Armitage expressed a desire he had to accompany William Allen in his labour of love through the different Meetings which this Meeting has recently liberated him to attend This Meeting fully unites with his concern he being a member in unity and good esteem among us

Then adj to meet at Newmarket at the usual time next mo.

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket the 11<sup>th</sup> of 2nd month 1897

The representatives from Yonge Street Preparative Meeting being called were present No report from Tecumseth

The clerk being absent Hannah J Cody was appointed clerk for the day

#### (Page 9 [Box 41-2])

One of the representatives to the Quarterly Meeting reports only one of the number attended

The queries were all read in this Meeting with answers to the two requiring answers from Yonge Street Preparative Meeting

They were as follows and were directly to the Quarterly Meeting

Mary C. Wilson Anna Willis, Amanda Hughes Lewis Armitage, and William N. Starr were appointed representatives to attend the Quarterly Meeting with the business from this and report

The advises were also read.

The following report from the friends appt to audit the accounts of the building Committee was presented and read.

The following report from the building Committee was read and much satisfaction and thankfulness was expressed in regard to the work done and all believe our Heavenly Fathers hand To Him be has guided in it

To Him be all the Praise

The committee are continued to report again when all the work is completed

The Meeting then adjourned to meet at Newmarket at the usual time next month if the Lord permit

Hannah J. Cody Clerk for the day

(Page 10 [Box 41-2]) Reports

To the Monthly Meeting

We the Auditors appointed to audit the accounts of the building Committee report, we have attended thereto and find them correct.

Cyrus Rogers Ludwig Lehman Thomas A Lewis 11<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1897

## Newmarket 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1897.

To Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends

The Committee on the rebuilding of the Meeting house and School room Report, that we have attended to the matter and have got the whole completed with the exception of Eave Troughing, two or three days outside painting (for which we have the paint) and the hanging of the School room windows, which we think best to defer until the warm weather in the spring, the cost of which will probably be about \$25.00. The whole work now completed (including the furnishing which cost about two hundred dollars) amounts to \$15,22,32 cts – The money was paid as the work progressed, and all claims in connection with it we believe have been paid.

The Trustees have paid off the mortgage and the property is clear of debt except 350 dollars borrowed by the Trustees to enable the Building Committee to complete the work -

The whole amount that we have received for the work including the \$350.00 borrowed by \$1580.93 Trustees is And the whole amount of expenditure \$1522.32 Leaving a balance on hand of \$ 58.61

A detailed statement of receipts and expenditures have been submitted to the Auditors.

#### (Page 11 /Box 41-27)

We may add that there has been a considerable amount of gratuitous work done which would amount to \$50.00 at least – also that there is 50 dollars subscription yet unpaid. Signed on behalf of Committee Benjamin Cody

Lewis P. Armitage Andrew Lambie

#### **Answers to Oueries**

1<sup>st</sup> ans With few exceptions Friends are careful to attend all our Meetings for Worship and the hour is well observed

2<sup>nd</sup> ans Friends are preserved in love one toward another as far as appears, if differences arise care is taken speedily to end them.

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1897.

The Clerk being absent Hannah J. Cody was appointed for the day.

The Representatives being called from Yonge St were present except one for whom a reasonable excuse was given, no report from Tecumseth.

The Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report two of their number attended a satisfactory reason given for the absence of two.

The attention of the Meeting was directed to the necessity of collecting and forwarding the Quota for the Yearly Meeting by 4<sup>th</sup> Mo next. The representatives were directed to bring the subject before the Preparative Meeting.

The Committee in Samuel Ruttan's case not being ready to report was continued.

#### (Page 12 [Box 41-2])

Owing to the removal of our present Clerk, Edward Cleland Thomas A Lewis Andrew Lambie and Sarah Toole were appointed to bring to next Meeting the name of a Friends to serve this Meeting as Clerks.

#### The Meeting then adjourned to meet in Tecumseth

A Proposition to ask that the Yearly Meeting in 1898 be held here at Newmarket was made and L. Lehman, Edward Cleland, Hannah J. Cody, Wm N. Starr and Bell Armitage were appointed to ascertain the views of the Friends of this of this Meeting in regard to it and report in 5<sup>th</sup> mo next.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet in Tecumseth next month if the Lord permit. Hannah Jane Cody Clerk for the day.

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth 8th of 4th mo 1897

In the absence of the Clerk Ludwig Lehman was appointed for the day Minutes of the previous Meeting were read.

The representatives being called all were present

The committee in Samuel Ruttan's case report "that his request be granted [illegible] withdrawing from the society" with which this Meeting unites and the clerk is appointed to notify him thereof.

#### (Page 13 [Box 41-2])

The Committee appointed to bring forward names of Friends to serve this Meeting as clerks propose the names of Levi Rogers as Clerk and Lucinda Lehman as assistant with which the Meeting unites and they are appointed to that service for one year.

The following were appointed a committee to procure statistics and report to our next Meeting viz Wm N. Starr and Lewis Armitage, William Chantler and Elizabeth Brown.

Were directed to this Meeting from the overseers of Yonge Street Preparative Meeting charges against Cyrus Rogers for adultry and Mary C. Willson for fornication which were read. This Meeting unites in their being disowned and appoints the following committees viz Lewis Armitage and Allen Cody in Cyrus Rogers case and Elizabeth Cody and Susie Starr in Mary C. Willsons case to prepare minutes of disownment and produce them at the next Monthly Meeting for its approbation.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month at Newmarket. Ludwig Lehman Clerk for the day

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 13th 5th mo 1897

The representatives being called three were present and three were absent

#### (Page 14 [Box 41-2])

The Meeting being informed that the Clerk appointed at last Meeting was unwilling to act Ludwig Lehman was appointed for the day.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read

The Queries to be read at this time with answers from the Preparative Meetings were read at this time a summary of which are as follows and were directed to the Quarterly Meeting

The advices were also read.

The following were appointed representatives to the Quarterly Meeting viz Lewis Armitage, Rachel Cleland Lucinda Lehman and Edward Cleland.

The Committee appointed to procure statistics report the service performed and the statistics procured are forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting.

The Committee appointed to prepare minutes of disownment against Cyrus Rogers and Mary C. Willson brough forward the following.

Yonge Street overseers brought in a complaint against Cyrus Rogers for adultry which the Monthly Meeting found to be correct and he is accordingly disowned from being any longer a member of our religious Society

Allen Cody	) Committee
Wm N. Starr	)

We the Committee appointed to prepare a minute of disownment against Mary C. Willson submit the following. The charge preferred against Mary C. Willson by the overseers having been found correct and the necessary care having been taken the Meeting hereby disownes her from being a member of our Religious Society

Elizabeth Cody	) Committee
Susie Starr	)

(Page 15 /Box 41-2])

which are accepted by this Meeting and the committees are requested to notify them of their disownment.

The Committee appointed in 3<sup>rd</sup> mo to ascertain the views of Friends in regard to holding the Yearly Meeting here in 1898 report that we have consulted a number of Friends and believe it to be the unanimous feeling that a request be forwarded for the Yearly Meeting to be held in Newmarket in 1898

Signed on behalf of the Committee Hannah J. Cody Edward Cleland

A request for membership came to this Meeting signed John Hughes Roger. The following were appointed a committee to visit him on that account and report at next Meeting viz Hannah J. Cody, Benjamin Cody and Allen Cody.

Lewis Armitage Edward Cleland and Hannah J. Cody were appointed a Committee to bring forward a name to serve as Clerk and report at next Meeting.

A letter from Isaac Sharp received and read asking for a certificate of removal for Alfred Gledhill from this Monthly M to Brighouse M. M. England. Benjamin Cody and Edward Cleland were appointed to search the records for information concerning that matter and report next Meeting.

#### **Summary of Answers to Queries**

1<sup>st</sup> With a few exceptions Friends are careful to attend all our Meetings for Worship and the hour is well observed.

 $2^{nd}$  As far as we know Friends are preserved in love one toward another. if differences arise care is taken speedily to end them

#### (Page 16 [Box 41-2])

3<sup>rd</sup> Ourr Meetings for transacting the affairs of the Church are regularly held. The discipline is seasonably and impartially administered we trust in the spirit of restoring love.

4<sup>th</sup> As far as we know Friends are in the practice of reading the Holy Scriptures daily in their families collectively with time for reverent waiting on the Lord with thanksgiving and prayer.

 $5^{\text{th}}$  As far as we know Friends are clear of the manufacture sale or use of any intoxicating liquors except for purposes strictly medicinal.

 $6^{\text{th}}$  We believe our members are just in their dealing and punctual in fulfilling their engagements

7<sup>th</sup> No trust funds to report. Titles to property are duly recorded

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

Ludwig Lehman Clerk for the day.

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> Mo 1897.

The Representatives from Yonge St Preparative Meeting being called were present. No report from Tecumseth.

The Committee to bring forward the name of a suitable person to serve this Meeting as Clerk proposed the name of Hannah J. Cody, with which this Meeting unites and she was appointed to that service for the remainder of the year ending 4<sup>th</sup> Mo next.

Three of the representatives to this Quarterly Meeting attended a satisfactory reason given for the absence of one.

#### (Page 17 [Box 41-2])

The Committee to notify Cyrus Rogers of his disownment reports the information has been forwarded to him.

The Committee in Mary Wilson's case not being ready to report is continued to report when the duty is performed.

The Committee in John Hughes Roger's case reported as follows. The report was united with by the Meeting, and he received a member. Benjamin Cody was appointed to inform him of his reception into membership with us and report.

The Committee Report on account of John H. Rogers request for membership reccommend that he be received a Member: he makes profession of faith in Christ as his Saviour, accepts our views of the Gospel and his conduct manifests the sincerity of his profession.

Signed on behalf of Committee "Benjm Cody"

The Committee appointed in regard to a certificate of Membership for Alfred Gledhill reported they found no account of a Certificate having been issued, and produced an essay of certificate for him which was read and approved. The Clerk was directed to sign it on behalf of the Meeting and send it to Edmond Wright Yearly Mtg Correspondent for his signature [illegible] to be forwarded to Brighouse Mo Mtg England.

Lewis Armitage and Benjamin Cody were appointed to bring to next Meeting for its approval the names of suitable Friends to serve as Trustees to fill the places of those who may have forfeited their position by disownment leaving society or by death.

The Mtg then adjourned to meet the usual time in next month at Tecumseth if the Lord permit

Hannah J. Cody Clerk.

#### (Page 18 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth 8<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 1897.

In the absence of the Clerk, Ludwig Lehman was appointed for the day.

The Representatives being called four were present and one absent

The Committee appointed to bring forward names of Friends to act as Trustees in lieu of those disowned or having left the Society or by death – not having been present to report were continued.

No report from the Committee to inform Mary Wilson of her disownment. it was continued.

Adjourned to meet at Newmarket the usual time next month. Ludwig Lehman

Clerk for the day

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1897.

The Representatives being called were present except one a satisfactory reason given for this absence.

The Committee appointed to bring forward the names of Friends to act as Trustees report as follows. The report was united with and the Friends therin named were appointed to that service.

"To the Monthly Meeting"

The Committee appointed to propose the names of Friends for Trustees report that we have considered the matter and are united in proposing that Edward Clelland be appointed Trustee for the Meetings property on Queen Street in the Town of Newmarket in place of Cyrus Rogers.

#### (Page 19 [Box 41-2])

Ant that Louis P Armitage be appointed Trustee for the Meetings property on Botsford Street and Park Avenue in the Town of Newmarket in place of Cyrus Rogers he having been disowned from the Society On behalf of the Committee Benjamin Cody"

The Committee to inform Mary Wilson of her disownment report the appointment answered, the Meeting directs the Clerk to send her a copy of the minute of disownment.

Lucinda Lehman Hannah Jane Cody Jacob Doyle William Chantler, Benjamin Cody, [illegible] John Rogers were appointed to cooperate with the Quarterly Mtgs Committee in regard to Elders, and the present Elders were continued until the next appointment is made.

Benjamin Cody informed that he had received the minutes of the Yearly Mtg and had distributed to nearly all of them [Friends] in Yonge Street Preparative Meeting and had forwarded the number required to Tecumseth Preparative.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet the usual time in next month at Newmarket. Hannah Jane Cody Clerk.

(Page 20 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1897.

The Representatives from the Preparative Mtgs being called five were present. Thomas A Lewis, Wm N. Starr, Elizabeth Brown Ludwig Lehman, Ludwig Lehman, Allen Cody and Elizabeth Cody were appointed to attend the ensuing Qtly Mtg as our Representatives and report.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet the usual time in 10<sup>th</sup> mo at Tecumseth. Hannah J. Cody Clerk.

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth 14<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 1897.

In the absence of the Clerk Ludwig Lehman was appointed for the day.

The Representatives being called four were present and two absent; a satisfactory reason given for the absence of one.

Minutes of last Meeting read.

The Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report two attended.

A Communication was received and read from Brighouse Monthly Meeting England, informing us of the acceptance of the Certificate on behalf of Alfred Gledhill. The Meeting adjourned to meet the regular time next month in Newmarket

L. Lehman Clerk

## (Page 21 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> mo 1897.

The Representatives being called from Yonge Street Preparative Mtg four were present and one absent a satisfactory reason given for her absence. No report from Tecumseth received.

The Minutes of last Meeting were read.

The following extract from the Minutes of the Quarterly Mtg was received held 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 25<sup>th</sup> 1897.

"The Minutes of the Yearly Mtg have been received, and in accordance with Minute fifty two we direct our subordinate Meetings to raise their proportion of the \$600. required for the

Yearly Meetings use and pay the same to the Quarterly Meetings Treasurer before the Quarterly Meeting in 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo next.

We would also direct that our subordinate Mtgs give careful attention to minute forty eight of the Yearly Mtgs Minutes respecting the proposed change in the time of holding the Yearly Meeting and that they report their judgement thereon in 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. next.

The usual statistical reports are directed to be forwarded in 5<sup>th</sup> Mo next.

The Committee appointed to consider the request of Grey Mo Mtg concerning the revision of the quota report as follows that three per cent has been taken from Grey and one per cent added to each of the other Monthly Mtgs making the proportion as follows. Grey 19%. Yonge St 25% Pickering 25% Toronto 31%.

Taken from the Minutes Wm J. Moore, Clerk

Subordinate Meetings are directed to raise and forward their proportion of \$600, for the Yearly Mtgs use before the Monthly Meeting in 2<sup>nd</sup> Month. Collect statistics and other information required by the Yearly Meeting and report these to the Monthly Meeting in 5<sup>th</sup> Mo:

#### (Page 22 [Box 41-2])

Andrew Lambie, Wm N. Starr, Elizabeth Brown and Ludwig Lehman were appointed to ascertain the minds of Friends respecting the proposed change in the time of holding the Yearly Meeting and report in 5<sup>th</sup> Mo next.

The Committee appointed in 8<sup>th</sup> Mo to propose the names of Friends for Elders made the following report. The names being separately considered, were united with, and they were appointed to that station for three years.

The Clerk was directed to forward the names to the Preparative Mtg of Ministers and Elders.

The subject of the sale of the Meeting house on Queen Street coming before this Meeting the Trustees were directed to sell or lease the property as soon as they can do so to advantage.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet in Newmarket the usual time in 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Hannah J. Cody

Clerk

#### Report

"We the Committee appointed to bring forward names of Friends to serve this Meeting as Elders propose the following, which have the approbation of the Quarterly Meetings Committee Jacob Doyle, Elizabeth Brown, Wm Chantler Marianna Hughes, Benjamin Cody, Hannah J. Cody Mary Peckham, Elizabeth Cody, Andrew Lambie Rebecca Lambie, Thomas A. Lewis, Lucinda D. Lehman Rachel R. Cleland, Wm N. Starr, Stephen Rogers Emma Lewis, Louis Armitage, & Bell Armitage "Signed on behalf of Committee, Lucinda Lehman"

(Page 23 [Box 41-2])

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th of 12th Mo. 1897

The representatives being called five were present and one absent.

Minutes of last Meeting were read

The Queries were all read in this Meeting with answers from the Preparative Meeting to the two requiring answers a summary of them is as follows and was directed to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting. Joseph A. Cody, Louis Armitage, John Rogers, Benjamin Cody, Emma Lewis and David Armitage were appointed to attend therewith as our Representatives and report.

The Clerk reports that information in regard to the appointment of Elders was forwarded to the Preparative Meeting of Ministers and Elders.

Under a deep feeling of thankfulness to our Heavenly Father for His presence with us, and for the company of dear friends who have been away for a length of time the Meeting adjourned to meet at Tecumseth the usual time next month if the Lord permit.

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth 13<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 1898.

The Clerk being absent Allen Cody was appointed for the day

The Representatives being called three were present no reason given for the absence of others

No report from the Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting in 12<sup>th</sup> Mo they were continued to report too next Meeting.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet at Newmarket in Second Month if the Lord permit.

Allen Cody Clk pro term

#### (Page 24 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1898.

The Representatives from Yonge Street Preparative Meeting being called were present, no report from Tecumseth.

The Assistant Clerk being absent Joseph A. Cody was appointed for the day. The Minutes of last Meeting read.

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting in 12<sup>th</sup> Mo report they all attended.

The Queries were all read in this Meeting with answers to the two requiring answers a summary is as follows and was directed to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting. Thomas A. Lewis, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth Brown, Joseph A. Cody and Anna Willis were appointed to attend therewith as our Representatives and report

Came to this Meeting from Yonge Street Preparative Meeting requests to be received into membership with Friends signed James J. Pearson and Mary Jane Pearson and in connection with these request the following letter of commendation from H.S. Mathews, Minister of the Methodist Church Newmarket of which they have been members. After due consideration it was decided to receive them into membership Benjamin Cody, Rebecca Lambie, Hannah J. Cody and Andrew Lambie were appointed to inform them of their right of membership and welcome them into the Society of Friends

The building Committee report that their work is completed and Thomas A. Lewis and Ludwig Lehman were appointed to audit the remaining accounts and report to next Meeting.

#### (Page 25 [Box 41-2])

The Meeting then adjourned to meet in Newmarket in 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo at the usual time if the Lord permits.

H.J. Cody, Clerk

#### Letter

Newmarket Feb 2<sup>nd</sup> 1898.

"To the Minister and Society of the Friends Newmarket

This is to certify that Mr and Mrs J.J. Pearson are members in good standing in the Methodist Church. Their withdrawal is deeply regretted by the whole church. Mr Pearson has held the position of Trustee and Steward of the church. I most heartily commend them to the pastoral oversight of the Minister and the Christian fellowship of the members of the Society of Friends. Hoping they may be useful in their new church relations.

I am yours faithfully"

"H.S. Matthews."

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1898.

The Representatives being called four were present

No report from Tecumseth.

The Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report they all attended.

The Committee appointed to inform James J. Pearson and Mary J. Pearson of their reception into membership with Friends report the appointment answered.

#### (Page 26 [Box 41-2])

The Committee to Audit the remaining accounts of the building Committee report they have audited the accounts and find them correct.

The Building Committee made the following report which was satisfactory and the Committee was released.

## Report

"The Building Committee Report that we have expended the money that has come into our hands – that besides completing what was contemplated in our last report we have paid twenty five dollars on the debt therein referred to – We have also paid the years taxes on the Church Property on Queen Street amounting to nine dollars and sixty cents.

3<sup>rd</sup> Mo 1898.

On behalf of the Committee "Andrew Lambie" - Chairman

Came to this Meeting from Yonge Street Preparative a request to be received into membership with Friends signed Minnie Waldon. Elizabeth Cody and Lucinda Lehman were appointed to visit her on that account and report.

Yonge Street Preparative Meeting reports they have paid their proportion of money for the Yearly Mtgs use \$31.50 to the Monthly Meetings Treasurer

Joseph A. Cody L. Lehman and Rebecca Lambie were appointed to ascertain the views of Friends in regard to requesting that the Yearly Meeting to be held here next year and report in 5<sup>th</sup> Mo next.

No further business appearing the Meeting adjourned to meet in Tecumseth the usual time next month if the Lord permit.

Hannah J. Cody. Clerk

(Page 27 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth 14<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1898.

In the absence of the Clerk, William Chantler was appointed to the position.

Of the Representatives appointed to attend the Monthly three were present and three absent.

The report of the Committee to visit Minnie Waldon on account of her request being favorable and satisfactory to this Meeting, and she was accepted as a member of the Society of Friends. The same Committee were instructed to inform her of her right of membership and report. No other business appearing the Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month

Wm Chantler

Clerk for the day.

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket the 12<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 1898.

The Representatives being called five were present and one absent. The minutes of last Meeting read

The queries were all read in this Meeting with answers to those requiring to be answered at this time a summary of them is as follows and was directed to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting. The advices were also read.

Sarah Toole, Lucinda Lehman, Elizabeth Cody, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth Brown, Thomas A. Lewis and William Chantler were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting as our Representatives with the business from the Meeting and report.

The Statistics from the Preparative Meetings were directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting.

The Committee to ascertain the minds of Friends in regard to the proposed change in the time of holding the Yearly Meeting report that the unanimous opinion of Friends is that there be no change made, with which this Meeting unites

#### (Page 28 [Box 41-2])

The Committee to see about requesting that the Yearly Meeting be held here next year, report The Friends of this Meeting are united in requesting that the Quarterly Meeting ask that the Yearly Meeting be held in Newmarket in 1899.

The Committee to inform Minnie Waldon of her reception into membership with Friends report the appointment answered.

Came to this Meeting from Yonge Street Preparative a request to be received into membership with Friends signed Philinda Ronan, Belle Armitage and Rebecca Lambie were appointed to visit her on that account and report.

The time for which the Clerks of this Meeting were appointed having expired Rebecca Lambie, Louis Armitage, Thomas A. Lewis and Elizabeth Brown were appointed to propose to next Meeting the names of suitable friends to serve the Meeting in that capacity the next year.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet here the usual time in next month if the Lord permit. Hannah J. Cody

Clerk

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th of 6th Mo 1898.

The Representatives being called five were present and two absent.

The minutes of last Meeting were read.

## (Page 29 [Box 41-2])

The representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report five attended and two did not one giving a reason for her absence.

The Committee to visit Philinda Ronan on account of her request report they have attended to their appointment and believe it would be right to receive her as a member the Meeting united with her being received and Lucinda Lehman was appointed to inform her of her privileges as a member and welcome her into the society.

The Committee to propose the names of Friends to serve this Meeting as Clerks not being ready to report were continued to report next month, and the Clerks were continued also.

Wm Chantler, Benjamin Cody and Ludwig Lehman were appointed a committee to revise the Quotas of the Preparative Meetings and report in 8<sup>th</sup> Mo next.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet in Tecumseth the usual time in next Month if the Lord permit

Hannah J. Cody Clerk

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth 14<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 1898.

(Page 30 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> Mo 1898.

The Representatives being called three were present from Yonge Street – no report from Tecumseth.

The books not having been present at the last Monthly Meeting, the business of the previous Meeting ( $6^{th}$  Mo) was taken up.

No report from the Committee to inform Philinda Ronan of her reception into membership with Friends the Committee was continued.

No report from the Committee to propose the names of Friends to serve this Meeting as Clerks. The Committee was continued and the Clerks also.

The Committee to revise the Quotas not being ready to report was continued The Meeting then adjourned to meet next month in Newmarket if permitted. Hannah J. Cody,

Clerk

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1898.

The Representatives from Yonge Street Preparative Meeting being called four were present and two absent a reason given for the absence of one. No report from Tecumseth.

The Minutes of last Meeting were read.

The Committee in the case of Philinda Ronan reports the appointment answered.

(Page 31 [Box 41-2])

The Committee on Clerks reports they were united in proposing Hannah J. Cody for Clerk and Lucinda Lehman for Assistant with which the Meeting united and they were appointed to that service for one year.

The Committee to revise the Quotas of the Preparative Meetings were united in proposing that Yonge Street Preparative pay 70 per cent and Tecumseth 30 per cent the Meeting united with the proposition and requested the Clerk to forward the information to the Preparative Meetings.

The following Friends were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting as our Representatives and report viz: Thomas A. Lewis, Stephen Rogers, Andrew Lambie, Susan Starr, Hannah J. Cody, and Elizabeth Cody.

The Correspondent of this Monthly Meeting our dear friend Seneca Doan having deceased Andrew Lambie and Allen Cody were appointed to bring to next Meeting the name of a Friend to serve as correspondent.

#### [Com on Memorial for S. Doan & Wm Allen]

Hannah J. Cody, Ludwig Lehman, Benjamin Cody, Susie Starr and Lucinda Lehman were appointed to prepare a memorial for each of our dear friends William Allen and Seneca Doan, Ministers of this Meeting deceased, and report in 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo next – also to prepare and send to the American Friend notices of their deaths.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet in Tecumseth the usual time in next Mo if the Lord will.

Hannah J. Cody

Clerk

(Page 32 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth 13th of 10th Mo 1898.

Minutes of last Meeting being produced were read.

The Clerk being absent William Chantler was appointed for the day.

One of the representatives from Yonge Street was present.

No business in particular being required the Meeting adjourned to meet the usual time next month at Newmarket.

Wm Chantler Clerk for the day

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1898.

The Representatives from Yonge Street Preparative being called three were present a satisfactory reason assigned for the absence of one. No report from Tecumseth.

Minutes of last Meeting read.

The Representatives to our last Quarterly Meeting report four attended. A reason given for the absence of one.

The Committee to bring to this Meeting the name of a friend to serve this Meeting as correspondent not being ready to report was continued

The Clerk informed the Meeting that she had received a letter from the Clerk of the Qtly Meeting instructing this Monthly Meeting to raise its proportion of \$700 for Yearly Meetings use. To be forwarded to the Yearly Mtgs Treasurer by Second Month. The Meeting directed the

Clerk to request the Preparative Meetings to raise their proportion of that money and pay to the Monthly Meeting Treasurer. And to forward Statistics to the Mo Mtg in 5<sup>th</sup> Mo next.

## (Page 33 [Box 41-2])

Came to this Meeting the following request. After consideration the Meeting united in allowing them the privilege asked for, but not in any way to conflict with the Meeting already [illegible] established.

## <u>Request</u>

"To Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends

"The undersigned would ask from this Meeting an order to get the Whitchurch Meeting house key at any time they wish to use the house.

(Signed)

L. Lehman J.A. Cody Wm N. Starr Andrew Lambie"

The Meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month at Newmarket. H.J. Cody – Clerk

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th of 12th Mo 1898.

The Representatives from Yonge Street Preparative Meeting four were present. No report from Tecumseth.

Minutes of last Meeting read.

The Queries were all read with answers to those requiring answers they are as follows, and were directed to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting.

The advices were also read.

Louis Armitage, William Willis, Stephen Rogers, Anna Willis and Lucinda D. Lehman were appointed as our Representatives to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting with the business from this Meeting and report.

## (Page 34 [Box 41-2])

The Committee to bring to the Meeting the name of a Friend to serve as Correspondent reports they were united in proposing the name of Lucinda D. Lehman which was united with by the Meeting and she was appointed to that position. The Clerk was directed to forward the information to the Quarterly Meeting.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet in Tecumseth the usual time in next month if the Lord will.

## Answers

1<sup>st</sup> Most Friends are careful to attend all our Meetings for Worship, the hour is well observed.

 $2^{nd}$  Friends are preserved in love one towards another as far as appears, if differences arise due care is taken speedily to end them.

Hannah J. Cody

Clerk.

#### Yonge Street Monthly Mtg of Friends held at Tecumseth 12<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 1899.

The Clerks being absent Louis Armitage was appointed Clerk and Stephen Rogers assistant for the day.

The Representatives being called two were present, no report from Tecumseth.

A Certificate of Membership from Toronto Monthly Meeting for Isaac Lundy and family was received, but owing to some of the names being incorrect it was referred back to Toronto.

#### (Page 35 [Box 41-2])

The Meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time in Newmarket Louis Armitage Clerk pro term

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1899.

The Clerks being absent on account of sickness Wm N. Starr was appointed Clerk and Ludwig Lehman as assistant for the day.

The Representatives being called four were present no report from Tecumseth The minutes of last Meeting read and approved

The queries were all read with answers to the two requiring answers at this time they are as follows and were directed to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting.

The advices were also read.

Jacob Doyle, Elizabeth Brown, Stephen Rogers, Rebecca Lambie and Sarah Toole were appointed as our representatives to attend the ensuing Qtly Meeting with the business from this, and report.

This Meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time in next month.

(Signed)

Wm N. Starr. Clerk for the day

#### Answers

1<sup>st</sup> Some Friends are not careful to attend all our Meetings for Worship, The hour is well observed.

2<sup>nd</sup> Friends are preserved in love one toward another. If differences arise due care is taken speedily to end them.

#### (Page 36 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th of 3rd Mo 1899.

The Representatives from Yonge Street Preparative Meeting being called were present, no report from Tecumseth. The Minutes of last Meeting were read.

The Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report they attended with one exception on account of sickness.

The Certificate from Toronto in an amended form for Isaac Watson Lundy, Mary C. Lundy his wife and Alberta Louisa, Nora May, Agnes Anna Alfred Ernest and Loretta Pearl their minor children was read and accepted, and the Clerk was appointed to inform Toronto Monthly Meeting of its acceptance and report. Hannah J. Cody and Rebecca Lambie were appointed to inform that their membership had been transferred to this Meeting.

The Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month at Tecumseth, if the Lord will.

Hannah Jane Cody <u>Clerk</u>

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth the 13<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1899.

But owing to the extreme badness of the roads no Representatives were able to get there consequently no business was transacted.

#### (Page 37 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket the 11<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 1899.

The Representatives from Yonge Street Preparative Mtg being called were present, no report from Tecumseth.

The Minutes of 3<sup>rd</sup> months Meeting were read

The queries were all read in this Meeting with answers to those requiring answers at this time, a summary of these is as follows, and was directed to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting. The advices were also read.

Stephen Rogers, Jacob Doyle, Emma Lewis, Elizabeth Cody, Wm Chantler, Andrew Lambie and Lucinda Lehman were appointed to attend the ensuing Qtly Meeting as our Representatives with the business from this and report.

The Statistics from the Preparative Meetings were read and directed to be forwarded to the Qtly Mtg.

The Clerk informs that Toronto Monthly Meeting has been informed of the acceptance of their Certificate for Isaac Lundy and family.

The Committee to inform Isaac Lundy and family of their membership being transferred to this Meeting reports the appointment answered.

The Committee appointed to prepare Memorials of our dear friends Seneca Doan and William Allen, Ministers deceased, produced them, which were read & being satisfactory to the Meeting were directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet the usual time in next month at Newmarket if the Lord wills

Hannah J. Cody Clerk.

#### (Page 38 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th of 6th Mo. 1899.

The Representatives being called from Yonge Street Preparative Meeting were all present. No report from Tecumseth.

The minutes of last Meeting were read

The Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Mtg report six of their number attended and a reason given for the absence of one.

The Meeting was united in requesting of the Yearly Mtg that it be held in Newmarket in 1900. The Clerk was directed to forward the above minute to the Yearly Mtg.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet in Tecumseth next month if the Lord will

Hannah J. Cody Clerk

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth 13th of 7th Mo 1899.

The Representatives being called five were present.

The Clerk informed the Meeting that she had forwarded the request to the Yearly Meeting to have that Meeting held in Newmarket in [1890]

We have at this time the acceptable company of Gurney Binford a minister of Kansas and his wife Elizabeth Binford. It has been a great pleasure to have these dear friends with us for their own sake and the gospels but also as our Missionaries to Japan and earnest prayers have arisen for their guidance and protection as they go forward in the work.

## (Page 39 [Box 41-2])

The Meeting then adjourned to meet in Newmarket the usual time in next month if the Lord will.

Hannah J. Cody – Clerk

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> Mo 1899.

The Representatives from Yonge Street being called three were present no report from Tecumseth.

The minutes of last Meeting were read

The Committee on Elders submitted the following report: the name being prayerfully considered was united with and he was accordingly appointed to the station of Elder for three years. The Clerk was directed to inform the Preparative Meeting of Ministry and Oversight of his appointment.

## Report

To the Monthly Meeting

The Committee on Elders are united in proposing that Ludwig Lehman be appointed to the station of Elder, the Quarterly Meeting's Committee on Elders having united therein he also having answered in the affirmative the questions required in such appointments

"B Cody" Chairman

The time for which the Committee to co-operate with the Qtly Meetings Committee on Elders having expired Louis Armitage, Benjamin Cody Jacob Doyle, Hannah Jane Cody and Wm N. Starr were appointed to bring to next Meeting the names of friends for that service.

## (Page 40 [Box 41-2])

Benjamin Cody informed that he had received the Yearly Meeting Minutes and distributed nearly all of them to the members of the Meeting.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month if permitted. Hannah J. Cody Clerk.

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 14th of 9th Mo 1899.

The Representatives being called three were present. No report from Tecumseth.

The minutes of last Meeting were read.

The Committee to bring to this Meeting the names of a Committee on Elders propose the following Friends namely Benjamin Cody Lucinda Lehman, Elizabeth Brown, Jacob Doyle, Elizabeth Cody and Louis Armitage, which were united with and they were appointed to that service for one year.

The time for which the Clerks of this Meeting were appointed having expired. The Meeting was united in reappointing Hannah J. Cody for Clerk and Lucinda Lehman Assistant Clerk for one year.

Emma Lewis, Stephen Rogers, Rebecca Lambie and Thomas A Lewis were appointed as Representatives to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting at Meaford and report.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet at Tecumseth the usual time in next month, if the Lord will.

Hannah J. Cody, Clerk.

#### (Page 41 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth 12<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 1899.

The Clerk being absent Benjamin Cody was appointed for the day.

The Representatives being called five were present and two absent. The minutes of last Meeting were read.

Three of the Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report they attended, and produced the following extract from the Quarterly Meeting Minutes, and the Preparative Meetings are directed to raise their proportion of the \$700.00 required by the Yearly Meeting and pay it to this Meetings Treasurer by 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo next. Also to forward the Statistical report and other information required by the Yearly Mtg to this Meeting in fifth Mo next. The Meeting then adjourned to meet at Newmarket the usual time in next Month

Benjm Cody Clerk for the day

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th of 11th Mo 1899.

The Representatives being called five were present

no report from Tecumseth.

The Minutes of last Meeting were read.

We have at this time our beloved friend Elwood Scott from Indiana with us, his company and labors have been acceptable and edifying. The Clerk was directed to forward a copy of this minute to his Meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at Newmarket the usual time in next month, if the Lord will

Hannah J. Cody <u>Clerk</u>

#### (Page 42 [Box 41-2])

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 14<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1899.

The Representatives being called five were present no report from Tecumseth. The minutes of last Meeting were read. The queries were all read in this Meeting, with answers to the two requiring answers, they are as follows, and were directed to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting. The Advices were also read.

Benjamin Cody, Thomas A. Lewis, Anna Willis and William Willis were appointed as Representatives to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting with the business from this and report.

The Clerk reports she forwarded a copy of the minute for Elwood Scott to his Meeting.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet the usual time in next Month at Tecumseth, if the Lord permit

Hannah J. Cody Clerk

Answers

1<sup>st</sup> Friends are careful to attend all our Meetings for Worship The hour is observed.

 $2^{nd}$  Friends are preserved in love as far as appears. If differences arise due care is taken speedily to end them.

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of first Mo not held.

#### (Page 43 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th of 2nd Mo 1900.

The Representatives being called from Yonge Street Preparative Mtg were present. No report from Tecumseth.

As The Monthly Meeting to be held last month in Tecumseth was not being held owing to bad roads, sickness [etc.]

The minutes of the previous Mtg were read.

The queries were read in this Meeting with answers to the two to be answered at this time. They are as follows and were directed to the ensuing Quarterly Mtg.

The advices were also read.

Elizabeth Cody, Ludwig Lehman, William Chantler, Elizabeth Walsh, Margaret Chantler, and Andrew Lambie were appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting as our Representatives with the business from this and report.

The Representatives to the Quarterly Mtg in 12<sup>th</sup> Mo report two of their number attended. The Meeting then adjourned to meet the usual time in 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo if the Lord permit.

Answers

1<sup>st</sup> Friends are careful to attend all our Meetings for Worship, and the hour is observed.

 $2^{nd}$  Friends are preserved in love one toward another as far as appears. If differences arise due care is taken speedily to end them.

Hannah J. Cody <u>Clerk</u>

(Page 44 [Box 41-2])

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th of 3rd Mo 1900.

The Representatives being called three were present a satisfactory reason given for the absence of one. No report from Tecumseth.

The Minutes of last Meeting were read.

Our beloved friend Elwood Scott is in attendance with us, his company and Gospel labors have been comforting and edifying. We praise the Lord for turning the feet of His servant this way.

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report four of their number attended.

The Clerk read a letter from the Monthly Mtg of Friends lately established in Havana Cuba asking aid towards building a Meeting House, and Friends feeling it to be a worthy cause, and that the people of that land should be helped, appointed Hannah J. Cody to receive collections and forward to that Meeting and report.

The Mtg then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month in Tecumseth if the Lord will.

Hannah J. Cody Clerk

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends for 4<sup>th</sup> Mo not held owing to inclement weather.

#### (Page 45 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 1900.

The Representatives being called two were present from Yonge Street a satisfactory reason given for the absence of two. No report from Tecumseth.

The Monthly Meeting for fourth month not being held the minutes of the Monthly Meeting in 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo were read.

The queries were all read in this Meeting with answers from Yonge Street Preparative they are as follows and were directed to the ensuing Quarterly Mtg.

The advices were also read.

The following Friends were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting as our Representatives with the business from this and report viz:

Anna Willis, Elizabeth Cody, Andrew Lambie, Lucinda Lehman, Ludwig Lehman.

Came to this Meeting from Yonge Street Preparative requests to be received into membership with Friends signed Jason C. Hall, and Emily Walker West, also one from Albert and Emily W. West for their four minor children Albert Stanly, Margaret, John Norris and George Leslie.

Benjamin Cody and Andrew Lambie were appointed to visit Jason C. Hall on account of his request and report.

Hannah J. Cody, Belle Armitage, and Lucinda Lehman to visit Emily Walker West and children on account of their request and report.

The Statistical reports for Yonge Street and Tecumseth were read and the Clerk directed to combine them and forward to the Quarterly Meeting.

Hannah J. Cody reported she had received the sum of \$21.67 for the Friends Meeting house in Havana, Cuba and had forwarded \$21.50, for which she has receipts the Express and Postage being 15 cents

(Page 46 [Box 41-2])

The money for Yearly Meeting purposed has been all collected and paid to the Quarterly Meeting Treasurer.

The Mtg adjourned to meet at Newmarket the usual time in 6<sup>th</sup> Mo if the Lord will.

## Answers to the Queries

1<sup>st</sup> Nearly all Friends are careful to attend all our Meetings for Worship, and the hour is well observed

 $2^{nd}$  Friends are preserved in love one towards another, if differences arise care is taken speedily to end them

<sup>3<sup>rd</sup></sup> Our Meetings for transacting the affairs of the Church have been regularly held with the exception of two Monthly Meeting which were not held owing to bad roads, sickness and inclement weather

4<sup>th</sup> We believe that Friends are in the practice of daily reading the Holy Scriptures in their families collectively with time for reverent waiting upon the Lord with thanksgiving and prayer 5<sup>th</sup> Our Friends are clear of the manufacture, sale or use of any intoxicating Liquors except

5<sup>th</sup> Our Friends are clear of the manufacture, sale or use of any intoxicating Liquors except for purposes strictly medicinal so far as appears.

 $6^{\text{th}}$  We believe that our Members are just in their dealings and punctual in fulfilling their engagements

7<sup>th</sup> We have no "trust funds". Titles to all property belonging to the Society are duly recorded and kept valid.

Hannah J. Cody Clerk.

(Page 47 /Box 41-2])

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 14<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> Mo 1900

The Representatives being called from Yonge Street four were present and two absent. The Minutes of last Meeting were read.

The Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report three of their number attended, a satisfactory reason given for the non-attendance of one.

The Committee to visit Jason C. Hall on account of his request for membership report as follows.

"To the Monthly Meeting

"We your Committee appointed to visit Jason C Hall on account of his request for membership among Friends Report that we have attended to the matter and believe him to be a devoted follower of Christ and recommend that he be received into membership with us

(Signed)

Benjamin Cody Andrew Lambie"

6<sup>th</sup> Mo 14<sup>th</sup> 1900

The Meeting united in his being received and Benjamin Cody and Andrew Lambie were appointed to inform him and welcome him into the Society as a member.

The Committee to visit Emily Walker West made the following report.

"To Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends"

"Two of the Committee to visit Emily Walker west on account of her request report that we have visited her and find that she is convinced of Friends principles and see nothing but that her conduct manifests the sincerity of her profession.

Bell Armitage on behalf of the Committee"

#### (Page 48 [Box 41-2])

The Meeting was united in receiving her and the four minor Children, Albert Stanley, Margaret John Norris and George Leslie West.

Hannah Jane Cody and Lucinda Lehman were appointed to inform here of her reception into membership and the children also.

Came to this from Yonge Street Preparative a request for membership signed Philena Hollingshead, Elizabeth Cody and Elizabeth Walsh were appointed to visit her on that account and report.

Ludwig Lehman, Allen Cody, James Pearson, Joseph A. Cody, Wm N. Starr and John G. Lewis were appointed as a Ministerial Committee for one year.

The Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month at Tecumseth if the Lord will

Hannah J. Cody

Clerk

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth 12<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 1900

The Clerk being absent Ludwig Lehman was appointed for the day.

The representatives being called three were present and one absent.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

There being no report from the committee to inform Jason Hall of his acceptance as member they are continued

#### (Page 49 [Box 41-2])

The committee appointed to inform Emily Walker West and her four minor children of their acceptance as members report the appointment answered.

The committee appointed to visit Philena Hollingshead report the following – "We your committee appointed in behalf of Mrs Hollingshead, have visited her and are of the decided opinion her requested should be granted – to be received into membership with friends.

On behalf of the committee

Elizabeth Cody

with which the Meeting unites and she is received into membership.

Elizabeth Cody and Elizabeth Walsh are appointed to inform Mrs Hollingshead of her reception as member.

We have with us to-day the acceptable company of our dear friend Daisy Barr with her companion Mrs Martin of Indiana Yearly Meeting. It has been a great pleasure and we trust profit to hear her message which was most fitting and encouraging.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month at Newmarket if the Lord will. Ludwig Lehman

Clerk for the day.

#### (Page 50 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th of 8th Mo 1900.

The Representatives being called from Yonge Street all were present, no report from Tecumseth.

The Minutes of last Meeting were read.

The Committee to inform Jason Hall of his membership with Friends, report the appointment answered.

The Committee to inform Philena Hollingshead that she was received into membership with Friends report the appointment answered.

The following Friends were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting to be held at Pickering with the business from this and report, viz: Bessie Cleland, Elizabeth Walsh, Ludwig Lehman, Benjamin Cody, Lucinda Lehman & Thomas Lewis

Elwood Scott a Minister from Indiana having resided here for a few Months and leaving now for other fields of labor, Hannah J. Cody and Ludwig Lehman were appointed to prepare a Minute concerning his labors in this Meeting and produce at our next Meeting.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next Mo at Newmarket if the Lord will.

Hannah J. Cody Clerk.

#### (Page 51 /Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 13th of 9th Mo 1900.

The Representatives being called four were present and one absent a satisfactory reason given for him.

The Minutes of last Meeting were read.

The Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report three of their number attended and three were absent.

The Committee to prepare a minute for Elwood Scott proposed the following.

Our dear friend Elwood Scott a Minister from Carthage Monthly Meeting Indiana, having sojourned for a few months in this Meeting. We hereby express our appreciation of his services, his earnest labors for the cause of Christ and the Church, believing the seed sown has through the blessing of God brought forth fruit to the honor of His name.

The Meeting united with the Minute and the Clerk was instructed to give him a copy of it. The Trustees of this Meeting house and property made the following report.

#### \*To the Monthly Meeting

to be held  $13^{\text{th}}$  of  $9^{\text{th}}$  Mo. 1900.

We have much pleasure in reporting that through the kindness and generosity of Jacob Doyle in donating the sum of two hundred and ninety five dollars, the remaining debt for the rebuilding of the Meeting house has been paid.

"Benjamin Cody" "W.N. Starr" "Ludwig Lehman")

) Trustees

)

(Page 52 [Box 41-2])

The Meeting united in heartfelt thanks to Jacob Doyle for his generous gift, and desire that the blessing of God may rest richly on him. The Clerk was requested to give him a copy of these minutes.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet in Tecumseth the usual time in next month if the Lord permit.

Hannah J. Cody, Clerk.

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth 11<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 1900.

The Representatives being called five were present and two absent.

The assistant Clerk being absent Martha E. Hughes was appointed for the day.

The Minutes of last Meeting were read.

The Clerk informs that a copy of the Minute for Elwood Scott is prepared but she has had no opportunity of handing it to him.

The Minutes for Jacob Doyle are also ready.

The time for which the Committee on Elders were appointed having expired, The Meeting united in reappointing the same Committee for another year.

The following extract from the Minutes of the Qtly. Meeting was received. "We direct our subordinate Meetings to raise their proportion of \$700.00 required for Yearly Meetings use as per Minute 44 of Minutes and pay to the Quarterly Meetings Treasurer by 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo next.

(Page 53 [Box 41-2])

And that they forward Statistics to the Quarterly Meeting in 5<sup>th</sup> Mo next."

The attention of Subordinate Meetings is called to the change of Quotas as given on page 32 of Yrly Meeting Min.

The Clerk was instructed to direct the Preparative Meetings to raise their proportion of said sum and pay to the Monthly Meeting Treasurer. Also to forward Statistics to the Monthly Meeting in 5<sup>th</sup> Mo next

The time for which the Clerks of this Meeting were appointed having expired, Jacob Doyle, Elizabeth [cut off] Ludwig Lehman and Elizabeth Lepard were appointed to propose names of suitable Friends to serve this Meeting as such the ensuing year.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet in Newmarket the usual time in next month. If the Lord will.

Hannah J. Cody, Clerk

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th of 11th Mo 1900.

The Representatives being called four were present No report from Tecumseth. The Minutes of last Meeting read.

The Committee to propose the names of Friends to serve this Meeting as Clerks not being ready to report were continued to report next month and the Clerks were continued also.

The Meeting adjourned to meet in Newmarket the usual time in next Month if the Lord permit.

Hannah J. Cody Clerk.

(Page 54 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 13th of 12th Mo 1900.

The Representatives being called three were present

No report from Tecumseth.

The Minutes of the previous Meeting were read.

The representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report three of their number attended and three were absent.

The Committee to propose the names of Friends to serve this Meeting as Clerks proposed the name of Hannah J. Cody for Clerk and Lucinda Lehman for Assistant which being united with by the Meeting, they were appointed to that service for one year.

The queries were all read in this Meeting with answers to those to be answered at this time, they are as follows and were directed to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting.

Benjamin Cody, Rebecca Lambie, Lewis Armitage, Hannah J. Cody and Etta Rogers were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting with the business from this and report.

The advices were also read.

Came to this Meeting from the Meeting of Ministry and Oversight a proposition to acknowledge the gift in the Ministry of John H. Rogers and also of Walter J. Armitage, the Quarterly Meeting of Ministry and Oversight having given its approval and they having answered the questions required by discipline in the affirmative. This Meeting appointed Benjamin Cody and Andrew Lambie to hear and consider objections if any, and report to next Meeting

## (Page 55 [Box 41-2])

Came to this Meeting from Pelham Monthly Meeting a certificate of removal on behalf of Etta M. Rogers which was read and accepted. The Meeting welcomed her as a Sister beloved. The Clerk was requested to inform Pelham Monthly Meeting of the acceptance of the Certificate and report

Anna Palmer having for some time resided and labored in the cause of Christ within our limits. This Meeting felt it due our Sister to record our appreciation of her earnest labors of love here, with prayer that in the new field of labor to which she goes, she may not only be richly blessed herself, but be a blessing to those with whom she mingles. The Clerk was directed to furnish her with a copy of the above minute.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet in Tecumseth the usual time in 1<sup>st</sup> Month, if the Lord will.

Hannah J. Cody, Clerk.

## Answers to Queries

1<sup>st</sup> Friends are careful to attend all our Meetings for Worship and the hour is observed.

 $2^{nd}$  As far as we know Friends are preserved in love one toward another, and if differences arise due care is taken speedily to end them.

## No Monthly Meeting held in Tecumseth in First Mo.

## (Page 56 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 14<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1901.

The Representatives being called six were present No report from Tecumseth. The Assistant Clerk being absent Martha Ella Hughes was appointed for the day. The Minutes of last Meeting were read.

The Queries were read with answers to the two requiring answers from Yonge Street Preparative Meeting, they are as follows and were directed to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting. The Advices were also read.

Jacob Doyle, Thomas A Lewis, Meda Lehman and Martha Ella Hughes were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting as our representatives with the business from this Meeting and report.

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting in 12<sup>th</sup> Mo report they all attended.

The Committee to hear and consider objections if any to the acknowledging of John H. Rogers and Walter J. Armitage as Ministers of the Gospel, report there have been no objections made. After a time of prayerful deliberation, the Meeting united in acknowledging the Gift in the Ministry of these young men, and desires were expressed that they might be encouraged to press forward in the Master's business, using this gift of the Lord to the honor of His name and for the advancement of His Kingdom in the earth.\*

The Clerk informed that a copy of the Minute for Anna Palmer had been sent her.

## (Page 57 [Box 41-2])

The Clerk informed the Meeting that notice of the acceptance of the Certificate of Etta M. Rogers had been forwarded to Pelham Monthly Meeting.

The Committee to propose names of Friends for Elders made the following report: viz – that they were united in proposing the following named Friends for that position, having had the sanction of the Quarterly Meetings Committee therein.

Jacob Doyle, Elizabeth Brown, William Chantler, Margaret Chantler, Marianne Hughes, Benjamin Cody Hannah J. Cody, Mary Peckham, Thomas A. Lewis, Lucinda Lehman, Rachel R. Cleland, Wm N. Starr, Emma Lewis, Lewis Armitage, Elizabeth Cody, Andrew Lambie and Rebecca Lambie, Belle Armitage

The names being separately considered, were united with and they were appointed to that station for the ensuing three years. The Clerk was directed to inform the Quarterly Meeting of Ministry and Oversight of the appointment.

\*The Clerk was directed to inform John H. Rogers and Walter J. Armitage of the action of the Meeting in their case and report. And also to inform the Preparative Meeting of Ministry and Oversight

Hannah J. Cody and Lucinda Lehman were appointed to prepare a certificate of removal for our Friend Walter J Armitage and produce it to next Meeting

The following extract from the Quarterly Mtg Minutes was received, it has been forwarded to the Preparative Meeting.

"At Yonge Street Quarterly Meeting of Friends held at Toronto 15th of 12th Mo 1900.

The Meeting decided on a revision of the Quotas for the money to be raised for Yearly Meeting purposes by the different Monthly Meetings as follows

Toronto to pay 31 per cent

Yonge Street – 24 per cent

Pickering -22 per cent

Grey – 18 per cent

Hartney – 5 percent

taken from the Minutes, Hannah J. Cody Clerk.

(Page 58 [Box 41-2])

The Meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time in 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo at Newmarket if the Lord will. Hannah J. Cody

Clerk.

#### Answers

1<sup>st</sup> Friends are careful to attend all our Meetings for Worship and discipline the hour is well observed

 $2^{nd}$  Friends are preserved in love one toward another, as far as appears, if differences arise due care is taken to end them speedily.

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 14 of 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo 1901.

The Representatives being called four were present, no report from Tecumseth.

The Minutes of last Meeting were read.

The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting as our Representatives report all attended.

The Clerk informs that she sent to John H. Rogers and Walter J. Armitage the necessary information of the action of the Meeting in their cases.

#### (Page 59 [Box 41-2])

The Committee to prepare a certificate of removal on behalf of Walter J. Armitage produced one, which was read and united with and the Clerk and Correspondent were directed to sign on behalf of this Monthly Meeting and forward to Hartney Mo Meeting.

Feeling that the presence of the Lord has been with us the Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month at Tecumseth if the Lord will.

Hannah J. Cody, Clerk.

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th of 5th Mo 1901.

The Representatives being called four were present

No report from Tecumseth.

The Minutes of the Monthly Meeting in 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo were read there having been no Monthly Meeting in 4<sup>th</sup> Mo, owing to bad roads.

The queries were all read in this Meeting with answers to those requiring answers from Yonge Street Preparative, they are as follows, they were directed to be forwarded to the Qtly Meeting.

The advices were also read.

Thomas A. Lewis, Edward Cleland, Rachel Cleland, Elizabeth Cody, Lucinda Lehman Elizabeth Brown and Benjamin Cody were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting with the business from this and report.

The Statistical reports from the Preparative Meetings were received, and the Clerk directed to combine and forward to the Qtly Meeting

#### (Page 60 [Box 41-2])

The Clerk reports the certificate of removal for Walter J. Armitage was signed and forwarded to Hartney Monthly Meeting.

The money for Yearly Meeting purposes has all been collected and paid to the Quarterly Meeting Treasurer.

Benjamin Cody, Elizabeth Cody, Edward Cleland, Jacob Doyle & Rebecca Lambie were appointed to collect the account of births and deaths that have occurred during the last eighteen years as near as can be and hand to the Recorder, and report to the Meeting in 12<sup>th</sup> Mo next.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet in Newmarket the usual time in next month if the Lord will.

Hannah J. Cody Clerk.

## Answers to Queries

1<sup>st</sup> Friends are careful to attend all our Meetings for Worship on Firstdays, Midweek Meetings not so well attended. The hour is observed.

2<sup>nd</sup> Friends are preserved in love one toward another. No differences requiring attention have occurred

3<sup>rd</sup> Our Meetings for transacting the affairs of the church have been regularly held with the exception of two Monthly Meetings owing to sickness inclement weather and bad roads. The discipline has been seasonably and impartially administered we trust in the spirit of restoring love.

4<sup>th</sup> Friends are in the practice of reading the Holy Scriptures daily in their families collectively with time for reverent waiting on the Lord with thanksgiving and prayer, as far as we know.

## (Page 61 [Box 41-2])

5<sup>th</sup> Friends appear to be clear of the manufacture, sale or use of any intoxicating liquors except for purposes strictly medicinal.

 $6^{th}$  Our Members are just in their dealings, but in one or two instances not as <u>punctual</u> in fulfilling their engagements as is desirable

7<sup>th</sup> There are no trust funds belonging to our Meeting. All titles to property are recorded and kept valid.

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 13th of 6th Mo 1901.

The Representatives from Yonge St Preparative Meeting being called were present, no report from Tecumseth.

The minutes of last Meeting were read.

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report they all attended with one exception. The Meeting adjourned to meet the usual time in 7<sup>th</sup> Mo at Tecumseth if the Lord will. Hannah J. Cody

Clerk.

## (Page 62 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th of 8th Mo 1901.

The Representatives being called were present from Newmarket no report from Tecumseth

There having been no business transacted at the Meeting in Tecumseth in 7<sup>th</sup> Mo owing to the absence of Friends from Yonge St

The Minutes of the Meeting held in 6<sup>th</sup> mo. were read

The Minutes of the Yearly Meeting were received and agreeably to Minute 58: Lizzie Walsh Mary J. Pearson and Ludwig Lehman were appointed to bring to next Meeting the names of Friends to serve as a Temperance Committee the ensuing year in Conjunction with that appointed by the Yearly Meeting.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet the usual time in next month at Newmarket, if permitted.

Hannah J. Cody Clerk.

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1901.

The Representatives being called three were present

No report from Tecumseth

The Minutes of last Meeting were read.

The Committee to bring to this Meeting the names of Friends to serve as a Temperance Committee submitted the following namely Elizabeth Cody, Maggie Lambie, Ludwig Lehman and Elizabeth Walsh. They were united with by the Meeting and appointed to that service for one year.

#### (Page 63 [Box 41-2])

The following Friends were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting as our representatives with the business from this and report viz: Thomas A Lewis, Rebecca Lambie, Robert Roger and Elizabeth Cody.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet in Tecumseth at the usual time in next month if permitted.

Hannah J. Cody Clerk.

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 14<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1901.

The Representatives being called from Yonge Street one was present, satisfactory reasons were given for the absence of three. No report from Tecumseth.

There being no business transacted at the Mo Mtg in Tecumseth [illegible] on account of the Meeting Books not being there, the Minutes of the Meeting were read.

The Representatives to the Quarterly report two of their number attended.

The following extract from the Quarterly Meeting Minutes was received, and the Clerk was instructed to direct the Preparative Meetings to raise their proportion of the \$700.00 required for the Yearly Meetings use, and pay to the Monthly Meetings Treasurer before the Quarterly Meeting in 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo next – also to forward Statistics to the Monthly Meeting in 5<sup>th</sup> Mo next.

Emma R. Lewis having removed within the compass of Pickering Monthly Meeting and requesting her Certificate to be forwarded to that Meeting, Hannah J. Cody, Lucinda Lehman and Elizabeth Walsh were appointed to prepare a draft of Certificate of removal on her behalf if nothing appears to prevent the issuing of one, and produce it at next Meeting.

#### (Page 64 [Box 41-2])

The Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time in next Month at Newmarket if the Lord permit

Hannah J. Cody Clerk.

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12th of 12th Mo 1901.

The representatives being called four were present

No report from Tecumseth

The Clerk being absent on account of sickness, Lucinda Lehman was appointed Clerk for the day and Ludwig Lehman Assistant –

The Minutes of last Meeting were read

The Committee appointed to draft a Certificate of removal on behalf of Emma R Lewis produced one which was read and approved and the Clerk and Correspondent were directed to sign it on behalf of the Meeting and forward to Pickering Monthly Meeting -

The Queries were all read with Answers to the two requiring answers from Yonge St Preparative Meeting and were directed to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting – the advises were also read –

Bell Armitage, Etta Rogers, Thomas A Lewis, Elizabeth Cody, Lewis Armitage and William Willis were appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting as our representatives with the business from this and report –

## (Page 65 [Box 41-2])

The Committee appointed to collect accounts of births and deaths not being ready to report were continued –

The time for which the Clerks of this Meeting having expired, Lizzie Walsh Ludwig Lehman and Jacob Doyle were appointed to propose to next Meeting the names of suitable friends for Clerks the ensuing year.

Then adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month at Tecumseth if the Lord permit

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth 9<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> mo 1902

The Clerk being absent Ludwig Lehman was appointed to act for the day.

The representatives being called three were present no report from Tecumseth The minutes of the last Meeting were read.

The Clerk reported that the Certificate for Emma R. Lewis had been signed and forwarded to Pickering M. Meeting.

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report four attended.

The Committee appointed to collect accounts of births & deaths not being ready to report are continued.

## (Page 66 [Box 41-2])

The Committee appointed to propose names to serve this Meeting as Clerk and assistant report the following, for Clerk Ludwig Lehman and assistant Lizzie Walsh, with which the Meeting unites and they are appointed to that service for one year.

Came to this Meeting a request for membership signed by Martha Dorn.

Elizabeth Cody and Lucinda Lehman were appointed a committee to wait on Martha Dorn with respect to uniting with the Meeting and report at our next Meeting.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 13th of 2nd Mo 1902

The representatives being called four were present

no report from Tecumseth

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

Came to this Meeting a letter from the Clerk of Pickering M. Meeting acknowledging the receipt an acceptance of certificate of removal of Emma R. Lewis

The Committee appointed to collect accounts of births & deaths report progress and are continued.

The Committee appointed to visit Martha Dorn report as follows. We your committee appointed to visit Martha Dorn on account of her request for membership among Friends. Report that we have attended to the appointment and believe her to be a true follower of Christ and recommend that she be received into membership with us. With which the Meeting unites and Lucinda Lehman be appointed to inform her of her acceptance as member of this Meeting.

## (Page 67 [Box 41-2])

The Queries with the answers to the two requiring answers at this time received from the Preparative Meeting read and directed to the Quarterly Meeting.

The advices were also read.

The following Friends were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting as our representatives with the business from this and report,viz, Lucinda Lehman, Mary J. Pearson [Falinda] Ronan, Harold Armitage, Allen Cody, & Rebecca Lambie.

Came to this Meeting requests for membership signed by Bertha Rogers, Norman [Heise], Roy Reinhart, Fred Rogers, Howard Rogers, Eva Rogers, Walter Hill, Leila Starr, and Anna McDougall, and Wilbert Cody. The Meeting unites in these names being accepted as members and that the Clerk and Frank Cornell inform them of their acceptance as members.

The Clerk was instructed to hand to the recorder a list of names of those who may unite with us from time to time.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

L. Lehman, clerk.

## (Page 68 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 13th of 3rd Mo 1902

The representatives being called four were present from Yonge Street. No report from Tecumseth.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Committee appointed to collect dates of births and deaths report they have collected all names obtainable at present and have handed same to the recorder.

The following were appointed a committee to collect dates of births and deaths for 1902 and report to this Meeting in 3<sup>rd</sup> mo next, viz Lucinda Lehman Louis Armitage and Jacob Doyle.

The Committee appointed to inform Martha Dorn of her acceptance as member report the service performed.

The Committee appointed to inform Bertha Rogers Norman Heise, Roy Reinhart, Wilbert Cody, Fred Rogers, Howard Rogers, Eva Rogers, Walter Hill, Leila Starr, & Annie McDougall of their acceptance as Members report the service performed.

The representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report four attended.

Came to this Meeting requests for membership signed by Eliza Cody, Morley G. Cody, Ernest Roy Cody and Allen J. Cody. The Meeting unites in these names being accepted as members and that the Clerk and pastor be appointed to inform them of their acceptance.

#### (Page 69 [Box 41-2])

Ella Smalley a member in good esteem among us informed this Meeting that she expected to reside for a time in Brooklyn N.Y. and not wishing to withdraw her right of membership from this Meeting at this time, requested a minute stating her right of membership with friends. The Meeting united in granting her request commending her the kind care of the friends in those parts. The clerk was directed to give her a copy of this minute and sign it in behalf of this Meeting

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month at Tecumseth.

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8<sup>th</sup> of 5 Mo. 1902.

The representatives being called 3 were present from Yonge Street no report from Tecumseth.

The assistant clerk being absent Lucinda Lehman was appointed for the day.

The minutes of Meeting for 3<sup>rd</sup> month were read.

The committee appointed to inform Eliza Cody, Morley G. Cody, Ernest Roy Cody, and Allen J. Cody of their acceptance as members, report the service performed.

The Queries with the answers to those requiring answers at this time were read and directed to the <del>Yearly</del> Quarterly Meeting.

Allen Cody, William Willis, Lucinda Lehman Jacob Doyle and Anna Willis were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting with the business from this and report.

#### (Page 70 [Box 41-2])

The Statistical report of Yonge Street Preparative Meeting received and left in the hands of Jacob Doyle and Benjamin Cody to add report of Tecumseth and forward to the Quarterly Meeting.

The following friends were appointed to prepare a Certificate of removal to John H Rogers to Grey Monthly Meeting viz Howard J. Cody and Lucinda Lehman.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12th of 6th Mo. 1902

The rep. being called 3 were present from Yonge Street no report from Tecumseth.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report all attended.

The Committee appointed to prepare a certificate of membership to John H. Rogers who has gone to reside in Grey Monthly Meeting produced one with which the Meeting unites, and the Clerk is requested to forward the same to Grey M.M.

A request for membership signed by Sarah A Scott was read. The Meeting unites in her being received into membership, and Elizabeth Cody and Rebecca Lambie was appointed to inform her of her acceptance as member and report.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

## (Page 71 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 14th of 8th Mo. 1902

The representatives being called 3 were present from Yonge Street no report from Tecumseth.

Minutes of Meeting of 6<sup>th</sup> mo read.

Came from Yonge Street Preparative Meeting a request for membership signed by Euphemia O'Brien. The Meeting unites in her being received into membership and H.J. Cody and Elizabeth Cody be appointed to inform her of her acceptance as member and report.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11th of 9th Mo. 1902

The representatives being called two were present from Yonge Street no report from Tecumseth

Minutes of the previous meeting read.

Came to this meeting a letter from West Lake Monthly Meeting Certifying to the membership of Frank Cornell a Minister his wife Mary E. Cornell, and their minor Children Ezra Ward and Kathleen of that Meeting. The Meeting unites in their being received as members of this Meeting and the Clerk is directed to inform West Lake M. Meeting of their acceptance as members here.

The committee appointed to inform Euphema O.Brien of her acceptance as member report the service performed.

#### (Page 72 [Box 41-2])

Roger Rogers, Thomas A. Lewis Etta Rogers, & Elizabeth Cody were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting as our representatives and report.

This Meeting unites in asking the trustees of the Queen Street property to offer the same for sale by tender advertising the first opportunity

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month at Tecumseth

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11th of 12th Mo 1902

The representatives being called three were present from Yonge Street no report from Tecumseth

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Queries with the answers from the Yonge Street Preparative Meeting read and directed to the Quarterly Meeting

The advices were also read.

The following Friends were appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting as our representatives with the business from this and report, viz. William Willis, Thomas A Lewis, Rebecca Lambie and Lizzie Walsh, Lulu Cleland

Lewis Armitage, Edward Cleland and Rebecca Lambie were appointed to bring forward names to serve this Meeting as Clerk and assistant and report at our next Meeting.

#### (Page 73 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 13th of 11th Mo 1902

The rep being called two were present from Yonge Street No report from Tecumseth

Meeting Minutes of the Meeting of 9<sup>th</sup> mo read.

The rep appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report three attended. Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

## Minutes of Meeting of 11<sup>th</sup> of 12 mo. continued from page 72.

Notice having been given at the regular service last First day that the sale of the property belonging to this Meeting on Queen Street in this Town was to be considered Frank Cornell was appointed chairman and Ludwig Lehman secretary. The trustees reported that in accordance with the decision of the Monthly Meeting held on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of September 1895 authorizing the trustees to sell the property on Queen Street as soon as a reasonable sum could be attained. In endeavoring to make a sale we advertised for a sale by public auction to take place on the seventeenth day of November 1895 at which time only \$450 was bid and no sale made. And we further report that we have now made a sale to Evangeline Cory Borth for the sum of \$500 if sanctioned by the Monthly Meeting

Signed

Benjamin Cody Chairman of Trustees.

The report of the trustees respecting the sale of the property on Queen Street was fully considered and unanimously assented to by the <u>Meeting</u> members present it having become unnecessary to be retained for for the use of the Church and deemed advantageous to sell the property and the trustees are authorized to carry out said sale and Frank Cornell as Chairman is authorized to testify to said assent by the executing of said deed.

Frank Cornell, Chairman L. Lehman Secretary.

### (Page 74 [Box 41-2])

The Meeting unites in the Committee appointed by the Preparative Meeting composed of Levi Rogers Wm N. Starr Jacob Doyle & L. Lehman to arrange for sale of the property on Queen Street and look after the purchasing of a suitable dwelling for the use of the Minister be empowered by this Meeting to purchase a property and be entrusted with the funds raised for that purpose by subscription and the money received from the sale of the Queen Street property

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month at Tecumseth.

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th of 1st mo. 1903

The representatives being called three were present from Yonge Street no report from Tecumseth.

The Committee appointed to bring forward names to serve as clerk and asst. report attention and are continued to report next month.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

#### (Page 75 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. 1903.

The representatives being called 3 were present from Yonge Street no report from Tecumseth,

The committee appointed to bring forward names to serve as Clerk and asst are continued to report next month. The present Clerk to be continued for one month.

Communication received from Mary L. Colquhoun requesting a certificate of removal to Norwich Monthly Meeting. The following Friends were appointed to prepare a Certificate and present same at our next meeting viz Lucinda Lehman and Belle Armitage.

The queries to be read at this time were read with the answers from Yonge Street Preparative Meeting which are directed to the Quarterly Meeting. The advices were also read. The following Friends were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting with the business from this and report viz Elizabeth Cody, Sarah Hall, Benjamin Cody and William Willis.

The Committee appointed to procure a home for the Minister report the purchase of a house & lot on Queen Street for the sum of Eleven hundred Dollars which sum has been paid and a deed has been received conveying the property to Levi Rogers, Jos. A. Cody and Ludwig Lehman, as trustees. With which the Meeting unites and confirm the above named as trustees for said property.

Jacob Doyle and Levi Rogers were appointed to bring forward at our next Meeting a name for the residence purchased for the use of the Minister.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

#### (Page 76 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1903

The representatives being called three were present from Yonge Street no report from Tecumseth.

Minutes of the previous meeting read.

The Committee appointed in 3<sup>rd</sup> mo 1902 to collect dates of births and deaths for 1902 report no births, but one death that of Hannah J. Cody which occurred 14<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> mo 1902

The Committee appointed to bring forward names to serve as Clerk and assistant report the names of L. Lehman as Clerk and Lizzie Walsh as asst. with which the meeting unites and they are appointed to that service for this year

The Committee appointed to prepare a Certificate of removal for Mary L. Colquhoun present the same

the Clerk is directed to have the same properly signed and forward to Norwich M.M.

The representatives appointed to attend the Q.M. report 3 attended.

The Committee appointed to bring forward the name for the residence purchased for the use of the Minister are continued to report in  $5^{\text{th}}$  mo.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month at Tecumseth.

## (Page 77 [Box 41-2])

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 14th of 5th Mo 1903.

The representatives being called three were present from Yonge Street no report from Tecumseth.

Minutes of 3<sup>rd</sup> mo read.

The Committee appointed to bring forward a name for the residence purchased for the use of the Minister report the name Swarthmore, with which the Meeting unites.

The following Friends were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting as our representatives with the business from this, viz Annie Willis, Jacob Doyle, J.J. Pearson, & Lucinda Lehman

Adjourned to meet the 28<sup>th</sup> inst at 7.P.M.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held as per Adjournment 28<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> mo 1903.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Statistical report from Yonge Street and Tecumseth Preparative Meetings were read and forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting.

The Memorial Committee submitted the following Memoir of our departed sister Hannah

J. Cody, with which the Meeting unites and is directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting. Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# (Page 78 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> Mo 1903.

The representatives being called 3 were present from Yonge Street No report from Tecumseth.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report three attended. Adjourned to meet at the regular time next Month at Tecumseth.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 13th of 8th Mo 1903

Minutes of 6<sup>th</sup> mo read.

The Meeting unites in having the Finance Committee of Yonge Street Preparative Meeting act as Finance Committee of this Meeting during the unexpired time of their office. Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10th of 9th Mo 1903

The delegates being called one was present from Yonge Street no report from Tecumseth Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

## (Page 79 [Box 41-2])

Robert H. Rogers, Thomas A. Lewis, Rachel Cleland and Bessie Cleland were appointed as delegates to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting at Heathcote and report. Adjourned to meet at the regular time next Month in this place.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th of 10th Mo. 1903

The delegates being called two were present from Yonge Street.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report all attended.

Report of Trustees showing receipts of \$733.50 and expenditures of \$755.87 leaving a ballance due the trustees of \$2.37. the Meeting unites in adopting the report and directs the building committee to pay said amount to the trustees out of the funds held by them.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12th of 11th Mo. 1903

The delegates being called none present Minutes of the previous Meeting read. Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

### (Page 80 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10th of 12th Mo 1903

The delegates being called all were present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The following Friends were appointed a Committee to bring forward names at our next Meeting to serve as Clerk and finance Committee viz. Benjamin Cody J.J. Pearson, Lizzie Walsh and Lucinda Lehman.

The following Friends were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting as our delegates and report viz Maggie Lambie, L. Lehman, Frank Cornell and Lucinda Lehman.

The subject of disposing of this Meetings property, one acre of land in the township of Peel in the county of Wellington composed of part of the east half of lot No two in ninth concession of the said township of Peel, was duly considered and the trustees authorized to offer it for sale in the manner set forth in the statutes for the sale of such property, it being no longer needed by this Meeting for church purposes and deemed advantagous to sell it. The present trustees are John Doyle, Jacob Doyle and Benjamin Cody, they are requested to report to a future Meeting the result of their action in the matter.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

#### (Page 81 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 14th of 1st Mo. 1904

Delegates all present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Finance Committee submitted the following report adopted by the Meeting. We your finance committee beg leave to submit the following report.

Receipts		6 1
From Envelopes	\$558.50	
From Loose collection	<u>28.01</u>	<u>\$586.51</u>
Expenditures		
Paid Treasurers ballance	12.45	
Paid Frank Cornell	520.00	
Paid J.A. Doyle	10.00	
Paid Caretaker	36.00	
Paid Wood	12.05	
Paid Y.M. Quota	1.40	
Paid Cleaning pipes	1.50	
Paid Bill W.N. Starr	4.00	
Paid for Incidentals	.75	<u>\$598.15</u>
Ballance due Treasurer		\$11.64

The Committee appointed to bring forward names to serve as Clerk and finance committee report the following for Finance Committee, Ludwig Lehman, J.J. Pearson, Wm N. Starr, Lewis Armitage, John G. Lewis, & Jos. A. Cody, for Clerk Ludwig Lehman, with which the Meeting unites and they are appointed to that service for one year.

#### (Page 82 [Box 41-2])

The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report 2 attended. The finance committee are requested to raise the amount required for Yearly Meetings use as soon as practicable and pay the same to Thomas A Lewis M.M. Treasurer Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11th of 2nd Mo. 1904

Roll of delegates called. one present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

Annie Willis, Jos A Cody, Benj Cody, Belle Armitage & William Willis were appointed to attend the ensuing Q. Meeting as our delegates and report.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next Month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1904

Roll of delegates called, two present.

The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report all attended. To Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends. We your trustees of the Peel property, Report

#### (Page 83 [Box 41-2])

that as authorized by you, we gave notice for four successive weeks in a local paper of an intended sale by public auction on the 18<sup>th</sup> of February which resulted in a sale to Isaac Kitely he being the highest bidder for the sum of \$120.00

Benjamin Cody) TrusteesJacob Doyle)

The trustees of this Meetings property in the township of Peel having reported that they had advertised and sold said property by public Auction and notice having been given that it would be considered at this time Jos A. Cody was appointed Chairman and L. Lehman secretary. The report of the sale was fully considered and sanctioned by the members present, and the trustees authorized to carry out said sale and Jos A Cody to sign the deed as Chairman of this Meeting as required.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 14th of 4th Mo 1904

Roll called. 2 delegates present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

Benjamin Cody trustee of the Peel property reported having received a letter from John Doyle expressing the thanks of the Friends in that neighborhood for the course taken in the sale of the property and this Meeting unites in allowing the proceeds of the sale after deducting the expenses to be retained by the Friends at Peel.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next Month

#### (Page 84 [Box 41-2])

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 1904 Roll called delegates all present. Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The following Friends were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting as our delegates and report viz. Lucinda Lehman, Susie Starr, Jos. A. Cody, and Jacob Doyle.

Jos A. Cody, Ludwig Lehman, Frank Cornell, B. Cody, Jacob Doyle, & Lucinda Lehman were appointed a Statistical committee to prepare the Statistics of this Meeting, revise our book of record and report.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th of 6th Mo 1904

Roll called, 2 delegates present.

The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report all attended.

The Committee appointed to prepare [illegible] and revise the book of record, report attention [illegible] are continued

The Meeting unites in having the Elders appointed in 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1901 continued until 10<sup>th</sup> mo next.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

# Page 85 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket [illegible] of 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 1904 Roll called, [illegible] delegates present.

The Committee appointed to revise the book of record are continued to report next month.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11th of 8th Mo 1904

Roll called, one delegate present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Committee appointed to revise the book of record report having [illegible] to the recorder names of births and deaths [illegible] [6 mo] and are continued to report in 10<sup>th</sup> mo.

The following Friends were appointed a Committee to co-operate with a committee of the Quarterly Meeting in proposing names to serve as Elders, viz. B. Cody Lucinda Lehman and W.N. Starr.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th of 9th Mo 1904

Roll called Two delegates present.

## (Page 86 [Box 41-2])

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The following Friends were appointed as delegates to attend the Quarterly Meeting at Pickering on 7<sup>th</sup> day next viz. Elizabeth Cody, Thomas Lewis, & Rebecca Lambie. Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 13th of 10th Mo 1904

Roll called 3 delegates present The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report one attended. The Committee appointed to revise the book of record are continued to report next month.

The Meeting unites in having the Elders appointed in 2<sup>nd</sup> mo 1901 Continued until 1<sup>st</sup> mo next

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next Month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10th of 11th Mo 1904

Roll called. all delegates present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read

The committee appointed to revise the book of record are continued to report next month

### (Page 87 [Box 41-2])

The following Friends are appointed a committee to bring forward names to serve as trustees in place of Samuel Hall Whitchurch and William Chantler Tecumseth deceased, viz. Jacob Doyle, L. Lehman and Benjamin Cody.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th of 12th Mo 1904

The Clerk being absent Lucinda Lehman was appointed for the day.

Roll called 2 delegates present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Committee appointed to revise the Book of Record not ready to report are continued. The Committee appointed to bring forward names of Friends to serve as Trustees in place of Samuel Hall, Whitchurch and Wm Chantler Tecumseth, deceased make the following report

"To Yonge Street Monthly Meeting, We your Committee to propose names for Trustees are united in proposing that Henry Doyle be appointed Trustee for this Meetings property in the Township of Tecumseth – it being composed of part of Lot Twenty four in the third concession of said Township, in place of Wm Chantler, deceased – and that Joseph A. Cody be appointed Trustee for the Meeting property in the Township of Whitchurch composed of part of Lot Thirtyone in the fourth concession of said Township in place of Samuel Hall, deceased."

Signed, Benjamin Cody, L. Lehman, Jacob Doyle.

The Meeting unites with the report and they are appointed to that service.

## (Page 88 [Box 41-2])

A letter was received from Robert H. Rogers regarding the transfer of membership for Etta M Rogers Bertha J. Rogers, Howard O Rogers and Evalena Rogers from Yonge St. to Norwich Monthly Meeting and for Fred A. Rogers to Pickering Monthly Meeting

Lucinda Lehman and Benjamin Cody were appointed to prepare certificates and produce to next Meeting.

The following Friends were appointed to attend as delegates the Quarterly Meeting in Toronto on 7<sup>th</sup> day the 17<sup>th</sup> inst. viz Frank Cornell, Lizzie Walsh, Joseph A Cody and Bell Armitage.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 1905 Roll called two delegates present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read

The Committee appointed to revise the book of record are continued.

The Committee appointed to bring prepare certificates for the transfer of Etta M. Rogers, Bertha J. Rogers Howard O. Rogers, and Evalena Rogers to Norwich Monthly Meeting and Fred A Rogers to Pickering Monthly Meeting produce the same which is approved by this Meeting and the Clerk and correspondent are instructed to sign the same and forward to the respective Meetings.

#### (Page 89 /Box 41-2])

The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report four attended.

The Committee to co-operate with a committee of the Quarterly Meeting respecting the appointing of Elders report the following names having the unity of the Quarterly Meeting therein, viz. Jacob Doyle, Margaret Chantler Marianna Hughes, Benjamin Cody, Mary Peckam, Thomas A. Lewis, Rachel R. Cleland, Ludwig Lehman, Lucinda Lehman Wm. N. Starr, Lewis Armitage, Belle Armitage, Elizabeth Cody, Rebecca Lambie, & Mary E. Cornell. The Meeting unites in these names and they are appointed to that service for the ensuing three years.

Jos. A. Cody, Mary Hill and Wm N. Starr are appointed a Committee to solicit Friends to take Envelopes to be used in handing in contributions to the Meeting.

The finance Committee submitted the following report for 1904 which was received and adopted by the Meeting.

Report	
Receipts during the Year	
From Envelopes	\$556.30
From Loose collections	57.96
From Shed	7.00
From contribution L. & L. Lehman	10.00
\$631.26	
(Page 90 [Box 41-2])	
Expenditure	
Paid Treasurers ballance	11.64
Paid Frank Cornell Gospel service	520.00
Paid Mr & Mrs [McKillop] Gospel service	30.00
Paid Dr. Stewart Gospel service	5.00
Paid Mr J. Moore Gospel service	1.00
Paid Caretaker	40.50
Paid for fuel	22.65
Paid for Incidentals	<u>2.70</u>
<u>\$633.49</u>	
Leaving a ballance due Treasurer	\$2.23

The Meeting unites in the following Friends being appointed as finance committee for the ensuing year, viz Wm N. Starr, Lewis Armitage, John G. Lewis, Levi Rogers, Jos. A. Cody, L. Lehman, Wm Willis, Edward Cleland and Jacob Doyle.

The Meeting unites in having L. Lehman appointed as Clerk for the year.

Communication received and read from the Q. Meeting giving a statement of the Q. Meetings treasurers [and] also directing our attention to the Yearly Meetings Minute to pay our portion of money required for Y. Meetings use, by 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo next

The Meeting directs this matter be placed in the hands of the financial committee Adjourned to meet at the regular time in next Month.

#### (Page 91 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th of 2nd Mo. 1905

Roll called 3 delegates present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Committee appointed to revise the book of record are continued.

A request for membership signed by Frank Hollingshead was presented to the Meeting.

The Meeting unites in his being received as a member and L. Lehman and Benjamin Cody are appointed to inform him of his acceptance as member and welcome him in behalf of the Meeting.

Lizzie Walsh, Elizabeth Cody, W.N. Starr and L. Lehman are appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting as our delegates and report.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th of 3rd Mo. 1905

Roll called. three delegates present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Committee appointed to revise the book of record are continued.

## (Page 92 [Box 41-2])

The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report all attended.

A request for membership signed by Norman D. Rogers was presented to the Meeting. The Meeting unites in his being received as a member. Rachel Cleland & L Lehman were appointed to inform him of his acceptance and in behalf of the Meeting give him the hand of welcome

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 13th of 4th Mo 1905

Roll called. Three delegates present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

A communication received and read from Brighouse M. Meeting England asking for a certificate for John Gledhill who is now a resident within the limits of this M. Meeting. This Meeting unites in having Lucinda Lehman & Benjamin Cody appointed a Committee to prepare a certificate and present it at our next Meeting

The Committee appointed to revise the book of record are continued.

Requests for membership signed by William T. Milligan, Matilda Milligan & May Milligan were presented to the Meeting. The Meeting unites in their being received as members and Belle Armitage and Elizabeth Cody are appointed to inform them of their acceptance as members.

(Page 93 [Box 41-2])

The Meeting unites in requesting the Clerk to send to Mrs. Cornell now on a visit to England a Certificate as follows.

To Mary E. Cornell wife of Frank Cornell now on a visit to her friends in England. This is to certify that she is a member and Elder in good standing among us and we

commend her to the kind notice of friends wherever her lot may be cast

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11th of 5th Mo 1905

Roll called. Three delegates present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Committee appointed to prepare a Certificate of removal for John Gledhill present the same which is accepted and the Clerk and Correspondent are requested to sign the same and forward to Brighouse M. Meeting England.

The Committee appointed to revise our book of record submit the following report with which the meeting unites

# Report

We your Committee appointed to revise our book of record, report that we have attended to the same and examined our record and struck off [such] the names of a few who live in the town that have wholy neglected the attendance of our Meetings and have otherwise disregarded our society for a considerable time. We also find that we have now a membership including old and young of 180 and that about 40 of these are living quite remote from any of our Meetings.

Signed on behalf of the Committee Jacob Doyle

#### (Page 94 [Box 41-2])

Requests for membership signed by Seneca H and Nellie Jane Hurst. The Meeting unites in their being accepted as members and that Elizabeth Cody and L. Lehman be appointed to inform them of their acceptance

Jos. A. Cody, Lucinda Lehman, Frank Cornell, Lizzie Walsh, & Annie Willis were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting as our delegates and report

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th of 6th Mo 1905

Roll called, one delegate present

The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report all attended Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 13th of 7th Mo 1905

Roll called 3 delegates present.

#### (Page 95 [Box 41-2])

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

A request for membership came to this Meeting signed by James H. Clark. The Meeting unites in his being accepted as member and that L. Lehman and Benjamin Cody be appointed to inform him of his acceptance

We rejoice this morning in having the acceptable presence of our dear sister Susan B. Sisson whose message has been most cheering and we trust profitable. With the prayer that God's richest blessing may continue to rest on her labors wherever her lot may be cast. Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10th of 8th Mo 1905

Roll called one delegate present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

Communication from Brighouse Monthly Meeting England informing us of their acceptance of Certificate of John Gladhill.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 7th of 9th Mo 1905

Roll of delegates called. 2 present Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

#### (Page 96 [Box 41-2])

The following Friends were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting at Heathcote and report viz Thomas A. Lewis, Frank Cornell & Elizabeth Cody Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 1905

Roll of delegates called. 2 present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

Delegates appointed to attend the Q.M. report two attended

A request for membership signed by Wm. A. Dyke presented to the Meeting. The Meeting unites in his being received as a member and that Frank Cornell and Levi Rogers be appointed to inform him of his acceptance into membership.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th of 11th Mo 1905

Roll called 2 delegates present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

#### (Page 97 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 14th of 12th Mo 1905

Roll called. 2 delegates present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The following Friends were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting in Toronto as our delegates and report, viz Rebecca Lambie, W. A. Dyke, Lizzie Walsh, & Frank Cornell.

Lucinda Lehman & Benjamin Cody were appointed a Committee to bring forward names at our next Meeting to serve as Clerk, Finance Committee and auditors for the ensuing year.

Jacob Doyle and Benjamin Cody were appointed auditors for the present year.

Frank Cornell suggested that Lizzie Walsh and Lucinda Lehman be appointed a visiting committee with which the Meeting unites and they are appointed to that service

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11th of 1st Mo 1906

Roll called. delegates all present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report three attended.

The Finance Committee submitted the following report, which on motion was adopted by the Meeting.

(Page 98 [Box 41-2])

Report

To the Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends in Newmarket assembled 11<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> mo 1906 We your finance comittee beg leave to submit the following report for the year ending 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. 31<sup>st</sup> 1905

Receipts		
Received from Envelopes	\$580.19	
Received from Loose collections	71.23	
Received for Yearly Meeting Quota	60.00	
Received from Hicksite Friends	4.70	
Received for use of shed	8.00	\$724.12
Expenditures		
Paid Ballance due Treasurer	2.23	
Paid Frank Cornell	530.00	
Paid Susan Sisson	5.00	
Paid Alma G. Dale	2.00	
Paid for Wood Cutting	23.50	
Paid for Cleaning Church	3.00	
Paid [Binns acc]	4.14	
Paid George Phillips for work	4.00	
Paid Bill W.N. Starr	15.58	
Paid for lights	12.75	
Paid Yearly Meeting Quota	60.00	
Paid Caretaker	48.00	
Paid for incidentals	<u>1.40</u>	\$711.60
Leaving a ballance in Treasurers hands of		<u>\$12.52</u>
All of which is respectfully submitted	L.	Lehman
Chairman of Com.		

(Page 99 [Box 41-2])

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo 1906
 Roll called. two deligates present.
 Minutes of the previous Meeting read.
 Delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report all attended.

The Committee appointed to ascertain the amount left the Friends Sabbath School by the late Sterling Chappel and on what conditions report that since our last Meeting, the trustees of the Monthly Meeting have received from the Sterling Chappel estate the sum of \$881.45 which has been deposited in the Ontario Bank.

The following Friends were appointed a Committee to arrange for the Yearly Meeting entertainment viz J.A. Cody, W.N. Starr, L. Lehman, Lizzie Walsh Susie Starr & Lucinda Lehman.

The Meeting unites in referring the raising of the Yearly Meeting Quota to the Finance Committee.

This Meeting instructs the trustees of the Meeting house and Swarthmore to do such repairs to the buildings as they deem necessary.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12th of 4th Mo. 1906

Roll called. 2 delegates present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

This Meeting unites in giving the trustees of this property permission to build such additions to this building as the needs of the Sabbath School may desire.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

#### (Page 100 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 1906

Roll called. one delegate present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Committee appointed to provide entertainment for the Yearly Meeting report attention and are continued.

The Meeting unites in the trustees being empowered to raise the money required for the repairs done to this building by a quota on the members.

The Clerk is instructed to prepare a Minute for our pastor Frank Cornell who purposes attending West Lake Quarterly Meeting

The following Friends were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting as our delegates and report, viz. William Willis, Sarah Hall, Elizabeth Cody and Benjamin Cody.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next Month.

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 14th of 6th Mo. 1906

Roll called. 2 delegates present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report all attended.

A communication received and read from the Clerk of West Lake Quarterly Meeting informing us of the very acceptable service of our pastor Frank Cornell at their Meeting 2<sup>nd</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> mo 1906

The following Friends were appointed to gather such Statistics as are required by the Yearly Meeting viz. L Lehman & Frank Cornell. Adjourned.

(Page 101 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 1906.

Roll called. delegate present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The trustees of this building empowered to quota the members for money required for repairs done report attention and are continued.

We are glad to have with us at this time the acceptable presence of our esteemed Friend Alfred Bailey of Kansas Yearly Meeting, whose message has been cheering and we trust profitable.

This Meeting unites in the following Friends being appointed a Committee to confer with the other two branches of Friends with the view of uniting in having a reunion in commemoration of the establishment of Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends 100 Years ago, viz. Benjamin Cody, W.N. Starr, Rachel Cleland, Jos. A. Cody, Mary Cornell & Thomas A. Lewis, and that the Clerk be instructed to correspond with the other branches Re this matter.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th of 8th Mo. 1906.

Roll called. delegates all present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 6<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1906.

Roll called delegates all present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

We rejoice in having with us our Friend J. William Peckam of Westmoreland Monthly Meeting N.Y. with a Minute from that Meeting endorsed by Butternuts Q.M. whose message to us has been most encouraging and trust may inspire us to more faithfulness in the Masters service.

## (Page 102 [Box 41-2])

This Meeting unites that when we adjourn we adjourn to meet on the 18<sup>th</sup> inst in commemoration of the first Monthly Meeting held 18<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> mo 1806, and that the following Friends be appointed to arrange such services as in their wisdom will bring to us the greatest blessing, viz. Benjamin Cody, W.N. Starr, Mary Cornell, L. Lehman, Jos. A. Cody, Lizzie Walsh, Rachel Cleland, Lucinda Lehman & T.A. Lewis.

A request read from Frank Cornell asking for a Minute for himself and wife who purpose attending Indiana Yearly Meeting. This Meeting unites in instructing the Clerk to prepare the same.

Requests for membership signed by Ada A. Starr, Ethel Starr, Stuart W. Starr and Ida Hill. The Meeting unites in their being received into membership and that Belle Armitage and L. Lehman be a committee to inform them of their acceptance as members.

The following Friends were appointed to attend the ensuing Q. Meeting as our delegates and report viz J. A. Cody, F. Cornell, & W.N. Starr.

Adjourned.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11th of 10th Mo. 1906.

Roll called - delegates all present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read. Copy of return Minute of Frank Cornell and his wife Mary E. Cornell.

#### **Richmond Indiana**

Frank Cornell a Minister of the gospel with his wife Mary E. Cornell an elder from Yonge Street Monthly Meeting, Ont. attended this Meeting. Their presence and gospel service were acceptable and edifying

(Page 103 [Box 41-2])

Signed on behalf of Indiana Yearly Meeting of Friends	
10 <sup>th</sup> mo 1906	
Timothy Nicholson	) Clerks
Anna M. Roberts	)

Read a request of Henry J. Jones asking for removal Certificate to Toronto Monthly Meeting. The Clerk is instructed to prepare the same and forward to Toronto Meeting.

The following report of the Centenial Committee read with which the Meeting unites.

### Report

#### To the Monthly Meeting

We your Committee appointed to make necessary arrangements for carrying out the centennial celebration of Yonge Street Monthly Meeting report that we met and in considering the matter decided that 2.30 P.M. would be a suitable time for its Commencement and we appointed Frank Cornell for Chairman and Ludwig Lehman Secretary also arranged programe for celebration and have it advertised in the local papers, inviting all claiming the name of Friends and the public to attend, Information was also sent to friend in different localities resulting in the attendance of friends from Toronto, Bloomfield, Uxbridge and other places. At the time appointed the Meeting assembled for worship the house well filled. At the beginning of the Meeting the hope was expressed that the same Divine Covering that overspread our forefathers 100 years ago might rest upon us. All seemed to feel that the service was under the leadership of the great head of the Church Christ Jesus and that the prayer was fully answered.

## (Page 104 [Box 41-2])

About 3 Oclock the chair was taken by Frank Cornell and after a few explanatory remarks, George Phillips read the Minutes of Yonge Street Monthly Meeting held on the 18<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> mo 1806 just 100 years ago. Benjamin Cody now in his 85<sup>th</sup> year gave a paper The establishing of Yonge Street Monthly Meeting Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1906. Elias Rogers being unable to attend sent a telegram expressing his sympathy with centenial Meeting and regrets inability to attend. An interesting letter was read from William Greenwood Brown with regret that he was unable to attend. Dr. J.J. Mills gave an address on George Fox and the twentieth century. Isaac Wilson gave an address sanctioning the sentiments expressed by Dr. J.J. Mills. J. William Peckam of Utica N.Y. expressed satisfaction in seeing the harmony in which the different branches of friends could work together on this important event. J.P. Rogers of Toronto said this was a great day in Israel a mile stone in Canadian Quakerism

In closing the Committee would express the belief that the celebration was among other things of Gods own begetting and trust that much good will be the result.

Benjamin Cody	Mary E. Cornell	)
W.N. Starr	Lizzie Walsh	)
J.A. Cody	Rachel Cleland	) Committee
L. Lehman	Lucinda Lehman	)
J.A. Lewis		

The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report one attended. Benjamin Cody reports receiving copies of the Yearly Meeting Minutes. W.N. Starr and Lewis Armitage are appointed to distribute the same.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# (Page 105 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th of 11th Mo. 1906.

Roll called delegates all present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Meeting unites in appointing W.N. Starr and L. Lehman a Committee to secure as far as possible the records of this Monthly Meeting and have them properly cared for.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 13th of 12th Mo. 1906.

Roll called. delegates all present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

Communication read from Mrs. J. Moore asking for Certificates for David Armitage and Sarah Jane Hope to be transferred to Swarthmore Monthly Meeting. Frank Cornell, Jos. A. Cody and Lizzie Walsh were appointed a Committee to look into this matter and prepare such Certificates if deemed right to do so.

The following Friends were appointed a committee to bring forward names at our next Meeting to serve as Clerk, Finance Committee and Auditors for next year, viz. Mary Jane Pearson, Lucinda Lehman and Mary E. Cornell.

Jos A. Cody, Florence Willis, Frank Cornell & Bessie Cleland were appointed delegates to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting and report.

Jacob Doyle, Lucinda Lehman, Ludwig Lehman and Frank Cornell were appointed a Committee to prepare a minute Re the great loss we as a Meeting feel in the removal by death of our highly esteemed aged friend Benjamin Cody.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next Month.

# (Page 106 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10th of 1st Mo. 1907

Roll called. delegates all present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Committee appointed to prepare Certificates for the removal of David Armitage and Sarah Jane Hope report attention and are continued.

The following report of the finance Committee read and is adopted by the Meeting. To Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends in Newmarket assembled

We your finance Committee beg to submit the following report for the year 1906

Receipts	
Ballance from last [illegible]	\$12.52
Received from loose collections	71.98
Received from Envelopes	558.60
Received from Centenial Collection	1.00
Received from Shed	1.00
Received from Swarthmore [illegible]	6.56
Extra from W.N. Starr	20.00
Extra from Jacob Doyle	20.40
Extra from Levi Rogers	5.00
Extra from Jos A. Cody	<u>15.00</u>
\$712.06	

Expenditures		
Paid Frank Cornell	\$624.00	
Paid Caretaker	48.00	
Paid for insurance	15.63	
Paid Taxes	20.40	
Paid Incidentals	0.25	
Ballance to next [illegible]	<u>3.78</u>	<u>\$712.06</u>
All of which is respectfully submitted		
W.N. Starr, Chairman		

#### (Page 107 [Box 41-2])

The Committee appointed to bring forward names to serve as Clerk, Finance Committee & Auditors report the following with which the Meeting unites, viz.

For Clerk, Ludwig Lehman. For finance Committee, W.N. Starr, Lewis Armitage, Ludwig Lehman, Levi Rogers, Edward Cleland, Jacob Doyle, Jos. A. Cody, John G. Lewis, William J. Milligan & William Willis, and for Auditors, Jacob Doyle and Morley Cody.

The delegates appointed to prepare a minute Re the death of Benjamin Cody report attention and are continued to report next month.

By request of Frank Hollingshead the Clerk is requested to forward to Toronto Monthly Meeting a Certificate of Membership.

Jacob Doyle, W.N. Starr and Jos. A. Cody are appointed a Committee to consult with the friends at Tecumseh Re repairing the buildings at that place.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 14<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1907.

Roll called. 2 delegates present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The following Friends were appointed a Committee to bring forward a name to serve as Recorder in place of our departed brother Benjamin Cody viz. Mary Jane Pearson and W.N. Starr. The Committee appointed to prepare a Memorial of the life of our departed Friend Benjamin Cody report the following which is united in by the Meeting and directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting.

#### (*Page 108 [Box 41-2]*) Report

This Meeting records with sadness the death of our dear friend Benjamin Cody, an Elder, which occurred on the 19<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1906 in his 85<sup>th</sup> year. The chief aim of his life was for the upbuilding of the Cause of Christ and the uplifting of humanity to a higher state of Christian experience. Remarkable for the correctness of his judgment and faithful in maintaining the doctrines of Friends it may be truly said of him he was a father in the church.

The prosperity and the preservation of his beloved Society was very near to his heart and he desired that all might so abide in Christ as to avoid extremes on either hand and unitedly stand for the principles of the gospel and labor for the spread of truth. Though dead he still lives in the noble example of a pure and holy life.

Jos. A. Cody Susie Starr and Bell Armitage are appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting as our delegates and report.

Communication received and read from the Quarterly Meeting informing us of our portion of money to be raised for Yearly Meetings use is \$62.50. The Meeting unites in this matter being placed in the hands of the Finance Committee.

The Committee appointed to consult with the Tecumseth friends Re repairs are continued Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 14th of 3rd Mo 1907

Roll called delegates all present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Committee appointed to bring forward a name to serve as recorder report the name of Morley Cody with which the Meeting unites and he is appointed to that service

### (Page 109 [Box 41-2])

The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report all attended. The Committee appointed to consult with Tecumseth Friends Re repairs are continued. Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> Month 1907.

Roll called. 2 delegates present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The committee appointed to confer with Tecumseth Friends Re. repairs are continued.

The following Friends were appointed a committee to bring forward a name at our next Meeting to serve as trustee for this property in place of Benjamin Cody deceased viz. Jos. A. Cody and L. Lehman.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th of 5th Mo. 1907.

Roll called. delegates all present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Committee on Tecumseth property repairs are continued.

The Committee appointed to bring forward a name to serve as trustee report attention and are continued.

The following Friends were appointed a committee to arrange for entertainment of visiting friends attending the Yearly Meeting, viz. L. Lehman, W.N. Starr, Jos. A. Cody & Bessie Cleland & Florence Willis

#### (Page 110 [Box 41-2])

The following were appointed as delegates to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting and report, viz. Mary J. Pearson Lucinda Lehman, Annie Willis and Jacob Doyle.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 13th of 6th Mo. 1907.

Roll called delegates all present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Tecumseth property Committee are continued.

The Committee appointed to bring forward a name to serve as trustee in place of the late Benjamin Cody report attention and are continued

The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report all attended.

This Meeting unites in sanctioning the action of the trustees of the Swarthmore property in disposing of the same for the sum of \$1800, and empowers the said trustees, with Edward Cleland, W.N. Starr and Wm Milligan to build or purchase a residence suitable for a home for a minister.

The Meeting directs the Clerk to prepare a Certificate for Frank & Mary E. Cornell who are leaving us for a time, the following being a copy.

Our pastor Frank Cornell a Minister and Mary E. Cornell his wife, an Elder, highly esteemed members of this Meeting expressed the feeling of being called of God to labor for a time with the Los Angeles Meeting of Friends, California Yearly Meeting. This Meeting unites in their being liberated for that service, with the earnest prayer they may be richly blest and prove a blessing to those with whom they labor.

#### (Page 111 [Box 41-2])

The Meeting feeling the need of having a pastor to labor with us, ask the Committee appointed by the pastoral Committee to put forth their best endeavors to secure a suitable person as soon as possible.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11th of 7th Mo. 1907

Roll called 2 delegates present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read

The Tecumseth property Committee report attention and are continued.

The Committee appointed to bring forward a name to serve as trustee of this property in place of Benjamin Cody deceased suggest the name of Jos. A. Cody with which the Meeting unites and he is appointed to that service

This Meeting after hearing the verbal report of the Committee appointed to secure a pastor unite in the pastoral Committee extending a call to [Abijah J Weanor] of Glen Falls, N.Y.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th of 8th Mo. 1907.

Roll called. delegates all present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Committee appointed Re the Tecumseth property report attention in visiting the place. The Meeting unites in their being empowered to repair the property as thought advisable by them.

#### (Page 112 [Box 41-2])

Came to this Meeting a request for membership signed by Nellie A. Phillips. The Meeting unites in her being received into membership, and that Lucinda Lehman and Mary J. Pearson be appointed to inform her of her acceptance.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12th of 9th Mo 1907

Roll called. 2 delegates present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The following Friends were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting at Uxbridge as our delegates and report viz. Jos. A. Cody, Elizabeth Cody, & L. Lehman Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1907

Roll called delegates all present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

Delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report all attended. Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 14th of 11th Mo. 1907

Roll called. delegates all present. Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

#### (Page 113 [Box 41-2])

Communication received and read from W.P. Brown also from Frank and Mary Cornell of Los Angeles California, asking that the names of Frank & Mary Cornell with their children be transferred to the first Friends Church of Los Angeles Cal. The Meeting unites in the request being granted and the Clerk be instructed to prepare the same sign on behalf of the Meeting and forward to them.

Certificate of removal received from Lewis & Chichester Monthly Meeting England Re. the removal of Frank Charles Anscombe to this Monthly Meeting recommending him to our Christian Care. This Meeting unites in his being received as a member of this Meeting also giving him a hearty welcome with the prayer that his coming with us may be of much blessing. And the Clerk is instructed to inform the Lewis & Chichester Monthly Meeting of his reception Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1907

Roll called. one delegate present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read

Jos. A. Cody, Belle Armitage, F.C. Anscombe, Nellie Phillips & Lucinda Lehman were appointed delegates to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting at Toronto and report.

The following Friends were appointed a Committee to bring forward names at our next Meeting to serve as Clerk Finance Committee & Auditors for the year 1908, viz Mary J. Pearson, Jacob Doyle, Jos. A. Cody and Lucinda Lehman.

The pastoral Committee gave a verbal report of attending a Meeting at Pine Orchard.

# (Page 114 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th of 1st Mo 1908

Roll called. delegates all present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

Delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report all 3 attended

The following report of the finance committee read and the Meeting unites in its being adopted.

Report

-	
Rece	eipts

Receipts	
Ballance from last [illegible]	\$3.78
Received from Envelopes	505.40
Received from loose collection	<u>73.92</u>
\$583.10	

Expenditures

Empenditures			
Paid F. Cornell for Gospel service	\$288.00		
Paid A.J. [illegible] for Gospel service	25.00		
Paid F.C. Anscombe for Gospel service	90.00		
Paid Walter [Kenyon] for Gospel service	10.00		
Paid C. [Cheale] for Gospel service	5.50		
Paid Alma Dale for Gospel service	5.00		
Paid J.J. Mills for Gospel service	1.25		
Paid [R.] McClish for Gospel service	5.00		
Paid N.A. Campbell for Gospel service	85.00		
Total for Gospel service		\$514.75	
Paid Caretaker		48.00	
Paid for wood		12.00	
Paid Osborne		2.70	
Paid Mrs Hill for board		3.00	
Paid Mrs [Weddel] for board		1.40	
Paid for Incidentals		0.70	
Ballance on hand			<u>\$582</u> .55
		<u>0.55</u>	
Auditors report all correct			

Auditors report all correct

## (Page 115 [Box 41-2])

The Committee appointed to bring forward names to serve as clerk, finance committee & auditors report the following

For clerk, Ludwig Lehman. Finance committee, W.N. Starr, L. Lehman, Levi Rogers, Edward Cleland, Jacob Doyle, Jos. A. Cody, John G. Lewis, William J. Milligan William Willis & James Clark and for auditors Jacob Doyle and <del>Wilbert Cody</del>.

Requests for Membership read signed by Eugene and Etta Shanks. The Meeting unites in their being received as Members and the Clerk be instructed to inform them of their reception.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 13th of 2nd Mo 1908

Roll called, one delegate present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The following Friends were appointed as delegates to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting and report, viz Rachel Cleland, Elizabeth Cody, L. Lehman and Nellie Phillips.

Lucinda Lehman & W.N. Starr were appointed a Committee to bring forward a name to serve as trustee on this property in place of Lewis P. Armitage deceased.

The Committee appointed in sixth month last to secure a pastor for this Meeting gave a verbal report, reporting attention, after hearing the report and knowing of their work the Meeting unites in their being continued.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

## (Page 116 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12th of 3rd Mo 1908

Roll called - one delegate present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report 3 attended satisfactory reason given for the nonattendance of the other.

The committee appointed to bring forward a name to serve as trustee to serv in place of Lewis P. Armitage deceased report attention and are continued.

Communication read from West Lake Monthly Meeting informing us of the removal of Mary Gilroy to the vicinity of this Meeting recommending her to our care and fellowship. The Meeting unites in her being received as a member of this Meeting. The Clerk to inform her and West Lake Monthly of her reception.

John G. Lewis, W.N. Starr and James Clark are appointed a Committee with power to add to their number, to Quota the members and raise the sum of \$65.00 our portion of the money required for Yearly Meetings use.

This Meeting unites that whereas the Swarthmore property has been sold the trustees thereof, Jos A. Cody Levi Rogers and L. Lehman be hereby released.

Friend Levi Rogers who is present verbally tenders his resignation as a member of this Meeting.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th of 4th Mo 1908

Roll called. one delegate present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read

The Committee appointed to bring forward a name to serve as trustee are continued to report next month

#### (Page 117 [Box 41-2])

The following friends were appointed a Committee to revise the list of members and make a report to the quarterly meeting in may next, viz Lucinda Lehman Jos A Cody and Jacob Doyle

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 14th of 5th Mo. 1908

Roll called - one delegate present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Committee appointed to bring forward a name to serve as trustee in place of Lewis P Armitage deceased report the name of James E. Widdifield, with which the Meeting unites and he is appointed to that service.

The Meeting unites in the overseers visiting Levi Rogers Re his resignation verbally tendered to this Meeting.

Elizabeth Cody, Mrs. Milligan, L. Lehman & James Clark were appointed as delegates to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting.

The following Friends were appointed as Yearly Meeting Committee with power to add to their numbers, viz. L. Lehman, Jos A. Cody, Lucinda Lehman & Lizzie Walsh.

The following Friends were appointed a Committee to see that the house is properly cleaned before Quarterly Meeting, viz Belle Armitage and Nellie Phillips.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

#### (Page 118 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11th of 6th Mo. 1908

Roll called one delegate present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read

The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report all attended.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th of 7th Mo. 1908

Roll called one delegate present

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The overseers who were asked to visit Levi Rogers Re his resignation Report recommending the matter be droped, with which the Meeting unites and that the overseers inform him to that effect.

The following Friends were appointed to bring forward at our next Meeting names of friends to serve as overseers for one year, viz. James Clark, and Lucinda Lehman.

Came to this Meeting from Los Angeles Monthly Meeting the following, "Frank Cornell a Minister and Mary E. his wife together with their minor children, Ezra Ward and [Louia Kathalene] having very acceptably labored in our midst the past year have requested the transfer of their Certificate to your Monthly Meeting. This Meeting unites in granting their request, and our prayers and good wishes shall follow them as they return to you" It is with the greatest pleasure this Meeting unites in their request being granted, and their names names again placed on our book of record as members.

#### (Page 119 [Box 41-2])

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month at 7.30

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12th of 8th Mo. 1908

Roll called - 1 delegate present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Committee appointed to bring forward names of persons to serve as overseers are continued to report next month

Came to this Meeting requests for Membership signed by Walter [illegible] and his wife E.L. [illegible], also for their minor children Arthur (9) Marion (8) and Alice May (5). The Meeting unites in their being received as members

The Clerk to inform them of their acceptance

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month at 8 O.Clock.

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1908

Roll called – one delegate present.

The Committee appointed to bring forward names of persons to serve as overseers are continued to report next month.

Joseph A Cody was appointed as delegate to attend the ensuing Q. M. at Pickering

#### (Page 120 [Box 41-2])

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month at 8 o'clock. Lucinda D. Lehman Clark for the day

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 15th of 10 Mo. 1908

Roll called – one delegate present.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Committee appointed to bring forward names to serve as overseers propose the following viz. Joseph A. Cody, James Clark, Rachel Cleland and Lucinda Lehman, and they are appointed to that service for the year.

The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report one attended. Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month at 10 am L. Lehman Clark

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12th of 11th Mo 1908

Roll called one delegate present.

Minutes of the previous meeting read.

Came to this Meeting a request for Membership signed by Maud Paris. Elizabeth Cody and Rachel Cleland were appointed a committee to visit the said Maud Paris Re becoming a member of this Meeting and report at our next Meeting

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month at 10 a.m.

# (Page 121 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10th of 12th Mo 1908

The Committee appointed to visit Maud Paris report they have visited her and very favorably impressed by her and recommend her being received as a member of this Meeting, with which the Meeting unites.

The following were appointed a committee to procure the record books of this Meeting and report at our next Meeting viz Jos. A. Cody and L. Lehman

Rachel Cleland, Frank Cornell, James Clark and Lucinda Lehman were appointed as delegates to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting at Toronto and report.

The following Friends are appointed a committee to bring forward names at our next Meeting to serve as Clerk, Finance Committee and Auditors, viz. James Clark, Lucinda Lehman and Edward Cleland.

Owing to the removal certificate for Henry Jones per his request of 11<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 1906 having been lost in transmission to Toronto Meeting, This Meeting unites in his being retained a member of this Meeting.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 14<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 1909.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read

The following resignations were read by the Clerk from Wm N. Starr, Susie Starr, with their minor children, Alfred R, Edith S, and Jean S. Also from Sarah Amelia Rogers Barbara Rogers, Mary B. Rogers, Norman D. Rogers and Mary C. Hill.

This Meeting unanimously unites in these resignations being received and accepted, the Clerk to inform them of our action.

## (Page 122 [Box 41-2])

The Committee appointed to bring forward names to serve as Clerk Finance Committee and auditors report the following. For Clerk Ludwig Lehman for Finance Committee Jos A. Cody, Edward Cleland, Jacob Doyle, L. Lehman, J.G. Lewis, Levi Rogers, W.J. Milligan, James Clark, Wm Willis and J.E. Widdifield. These to form a quorum, and for auditors Jacob Doyle and W.J. Milligan. With which the Meeting unites and they are appointed to that service for one year.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11th of 2nd Mo 1909

Minutes of the previous meeting read.

Nellie Phillips, Emma Widdifield, Jos A. Cody and Edward Cleland are appointed delegates to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting and report.

The Meeting of Ministry and oversight recommend that the following persons be received into full membership, viz. Joseph Gardner, Elizabeth Gardner, Bessie Gardner, Amos H. Hill, Alice E. Hill, Garfield W. Rogers, [Coza] Rogers, Beverly Redditt, Elizabeth H. Redditt, Robert W. Smith and Nellie Smith, with which the Meeting unites and with great joy receive them into full membership and fellowship.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

(Page 123 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1909.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read

Came to this Meeting requests for membership signed by Sarah J Vernon, Alice [Edzie] Vernon and May Laurietta Vernon which the Meeting of Ministry and Oversight recommend being received as members with which this Meeting unites and they are received as members.

Lucinda Lehman and Edward Cleland are appointed a committee to prepare a letter and send to absent members with the object of ascertaining their minds as to membership.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th 4th Mo 1909

Minutes of the previous meeting read

A request for membership was read signed by Norton Blake Hill. The Meeting unites in his request being accepted and that he be received as a member and that the Clerk be requested to notify him of his acceptance.

The Committee appointed to write to absent members report attention and are continued Jacob Doyle, Levi Rogers and Jos. A. Cody are appointed a committee to revise our list of membership.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 13th of 5th Mo 1909

Minutes of the previous meeting read.

The Committee appointed to write to absent members are continued.

# (Page 124 [Box 41-2])

The Committee appointed to revise the list of members report attention and are continued.

The following Friends were appointed a Yearly Meeting committee viz Jos. A Cody, Mary Rogers, Levi Rogers, Maggie Lambie, with power to add to their numbers.

The following Friends were appointed delegates to the Quarterly Meeting viz. Elizabeth Cody, Levi Rogers, & Jacob Doyle.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10th of 6th Mo 1909

Minutes of the previous meeting read.

The committee appointed to write to absent members are continued

The Committee appointed to revise the list of members are continued

The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report two attended.

Satisfactory reason given for the nonattendance of the other.

At this Meeting our pastor Frank Cornell expressed a desire to attend the Pelham Quarterly Meeting, the Meeting unites in his being liberated for that service.

The following Friends were appointed a Committee to Quota the members and collect the amount required for Yearly Meetings use, viz. John G. Lewis, Jos A. Cody and James Clark

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

# (Page 125 [Box 41-2]) Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1909

Minutes of the previous meeting read. The Committee appointed to write to absent members are continued. The Committee appointed to revise the list of members are continued. The following is a copy of the minute received from Pelham Quarterly Meeting

Pelham Quarterly Meeting of Friends held at Norwich the  $19^{th}$  of  $6^{th}$  mo 1909. <u>Minute 6</u>

We heartily welcome at this time our Friend Frank Cornell with a minute of unity from Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> mo. 1909. We trust he may feel at liberty to do what the Master may have for him among us and that our fellowship may be mutually helpful.

John R. Webb	) Clerks
Emma [Motts]	)

The Committee appointed to collect the money required for Yearly Meeting use, Report the money paid to the Quarterly Meeting treasurer but not all collected.

The Meeting unites in the Clerk being instructed to forward the name of Frank C. Anscombe to Pelham Monthly Meeting also the name of Daniel L. Lepard his wife Elizabeth Lepard and their daughter Minnie Lepard to Toronto Monthly Meeting.

The following Friends were appointed a committee to raise the sum of \$52.22 required to pay the bill presented for cement walks and sodding in front of Meeting house viz Lulu Cleland, Maggie Lambie and Lizzie Walsh.

# (Page 126 [Box 41-2])

Rachel Cleland, Jos. A. Cody and Rebecca Lambie were appointed a committee to cooperate with the committee of the Quarterly Meeting Re appointing of Elders.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12th 8th Mo 1909

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Committees appointed to write to absent members and revise the list of members are continued to report 12<sup>th</sup> mo next.

The following Friends were appointed a Committee to confer with the College executive committee Re the attendance of the students at our Meeting, viz L. Lehman, J.E. Widdifield and F. Cornell.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th of 9th Mo. 1909

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Committee appointed to confer with the College Committee report attention.

The following Friends were appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting at Uxbridge as delegates and report, viz. Elizabeth Cody, Lucinda Lehman and Bessie Cleland.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

# (Page 127 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 14th of 10th Month 1909

Minutes of the previous Meeting read

The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report none attended.

A communication received and read from Francis Charles Anscomb of Pelham Monthly Meeting and Margaret Ellen Lambie of this M. Meeting informing us of their purpose of takeing each other in marriage, and their desire that their marriage shall be according to the discipline of the Society of Friends, and at a Meeting for Worship to be held at the Friends Meeting house Newmarket. Asking this Meeting for approval of the same.

The Meeting unites in the approval of the proposition, and a Meeting be held on or about the 15<sup>th</sup> Nov next at the call of the Clerk for the accomplishment of the marriage.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11th of 11th Mo 1909

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Meeting unites in a Meeting being appointed for the afternoon of the 15<sup>th</sup> inst at 3 O'clock, and the Clerk attend the marriage of Francis Charles Anscombe and Margaret Ellen Lambie and see that it is properly conducted, and make report to the Monthly Meeting, and shall also perform the duties imposed by the Act respecting the registration of births, marriages and deaths, upon a Minister or Clergyman.

The Committee appointed in seventh month to raise money to pay the bill of \$52.22 Report having raised having raised the amount and have a surplus of \$6.00. The Meeting unites in this amount of \$6.00 be put in the hands of the Willing helpers to use as they think best

(Page 128 [Box 41-2])

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month

**15<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> mo. 1909.** At a Meeting convened this day a 3.Oclock P.M. the marriage of Francis Charles Anscombe and Margaret Ellen Lambie was duly solemnized the Clerk L. Lehman attending.

Special session of Yonge Street Monthly Meeting held at Newmarket 29<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> m 1909, as per announcement, when the following resolution moved by Rebecca Lambie and seconded by Mary Pearson was adopted. MOVED by, Rebecca Lambie SECONDED by, Mary Pearson

WHEREAS by the instructions of a meeting of The Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, Members of The Canada Yearly Meeting of Friends in Harmony and Correspondence with the London Yearly Meeting of Friends, duly called and held on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907, for the purpose, Levi Rogers, Joseph A. Cody and Ludwig Lehman, Trustees of the said Yonge Street Monthly Meeting were instructed to sell and convey to Kenneth N. Robertson that parcel of land in the Town of Newmarket in the County of York held by the said Trustees for the purposes of a residence for the said Society and being the westerly 48 feet of Lot no. 5, plan 222, on north side of Queen Street and a certain right of way thereto and therefrom from Main Street for the sum of \$1800:

AND WHEREAS the said Trustees by Indenture dated the first day of July 1907 professed to convey the said lands to the said Kenneth N. ROBERTSON, but the preliminary steps required by sections 14 & 15 d of the Act known as "An Act respecting the Property of Religious Institutions", Revised Statutes of Ontario, Chapter 307, were not complied with, amongst other things, the said lands not having been advertised for sale:

### (Unnumbered page [Box 41-2])

AND WHEREAS the said Kenneth N. Robertson has requested the said Trustees to comply with the conditions of the said Act so as to give him a good title to the said lands:

AND WHEREAS the said Trustees have caused the said lands to be advertised for sale by public auction by giving notice of an intended sale thereof for four successive weeks in the "Express-Herald" a Weekly newspaper published in the Town of Newmarket, and on the 22d day of November, 1909, being the day named in said notice the said lands were put up at public auction and thereat were bought by said Kenneth N. Robertson for \$1800, being the highest bid therefore:

AND WHEREAS this meeting has been duly called to consider the <del>po</del> proceedings hereinbefore set out:

#### [illegible]

BE IT THEREFORE, AND IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED, that this meeting of the aforesaid Mont Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends doth hereby approve of the actions of the said Trustees in the premises, and doth hereby assent to the sale of the said premises to the said Kenneth N. Robertson, and doth hereby assent to, authorise, empower and direct the aforesaid Trustees, Levi Rogers, Joseph A. Cody and Ludwig Lehman to execute a deed of said lands to the said Kenneth N. Robertson, or to whom he may appoint; and this meeting doth hereby appoint Ludwig Lehman, Clerk to execute such deed on behalf of this meeting.

#### (Page 129 [Box 41-2]) Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1909

Minutes of previous Meeting read.

The Clerk reports having attended the marriage of Francis Anscombe and Margaret Lambie.

The following Friends were appointed as delegates to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting at Toronto viz. Joseph A. Cody, Mary Cornell, Frank Cornell and Lucinda Lehman.

Levi Rogers, Lucinda Lehman and James Clark were appointed a Committee to bring forward names to serve as Clerk, Finance Committee and Auditors.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held Newmarket 13th of 1st Mo. 1909

The Clerk being absent J.A. Cody was appointed for the day.

Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The committee appointed to bring forward names to serve as Clerk, Finance Com. and Auditors, not ready to report, were continued.

(Page 130 [Box 41-2])

The auditors report the Treasurers accounts correct and a ballance on hand of \$8.60.

The Committee on Elders appointed to confer with the Quarterly Meeting Committee propose the following names having the unity of the Quarterly Meeting therein viz Jacob Doyle, Elizabeth Cody, Ludwig Lehman, Lucinda Lehman, Rebecca Lambie, Edward Cleland, Rachel Cleland, Mary E. Cornell, Mary J. Pearson, John P. Lewis, Jennie Lambie, Belle Armitage & Bessie Cleland.

The Meeting unites in these names and they are appointed to that service for the ensuing three years.

The following are appointed a Sabbath School Committee to confer with the Teachers and officers of the Sabbath School and report to this Meeting every three months viz. Rachel Cleland, Belle Armitage, Frank Cornell and John P. Lewis

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month:

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10th of 2nd Mo. 1910

In the absence of the Clerk Lucinda Lehman was appointed for the day. Minutes of the previous Meeting read.

The Committee appointed to bring forward names to serve as Clerk Finance Committee and auditors report the following, "Your committee were united, upon the recommendation of the retiring Clerk, to propose to the Meeting the name of Jennie Lewis to serve as Clerk the coming year, also that the Finance Committee of last year be reappointed and that A.J. Milligan and Wilbert Cody be appointed Auditors" The report was united with and they are appointed to that service for one year. Lucinda Lehman was appointed to inform Jennie Lewis of her appointment.

#### (Page 131 [Box 41-2])

[illegible] Bell Armitage, Mary Cornell and Elizabeth Redditt were appointed Delegates to the Quarterly Meeting

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month:

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> Month 1910.

Minutes of last Meeting read.

The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting were present except one Came to this Meeting a request for membership from William George Orvis with which this Meeting unites and the Clerk is instructed to inform him of his acceptance

#### (Page 132 [Box 41-2])

The Finance Committee was instructed to Quota the members and collect amount required for Yearly Meetings use.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month:

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1910.

The minutes of last Meeting read.

The finance committee report having made the quota but not yet collected the money.

The Meeting unites in directing the Clerk to forward the name of Leila Starr to Toronto Monthly Meeting.

The Meeting is united in receiving Wm. P. Firth as a member of this Meeting and the Clerk is instructed to inform Pickering Monthly Meeting of the same.

Lucinda Lehman, Bell Armitage, Joseph Cody and Lulu Cleland are appointed to bring in a written report of the state of this Society at the next Monthly Meeting.

The Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

#### (Page 133 [Box 41-2])

Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 5/12/10

Minutes of last Meeting were read and approved.

Finance Committee not being ready to report was continued.

The report of the committee on the state of the Society was read & directed to be forward to the Quarterly Meeting.

J.W. Cody, Lucinda Lehman & Emma Cleland were appointed a committee to prepare the Statistical report & forward same to Qr. Meeting Clerk before the Qr. Meeting.

The Committee appointed in 8<sup>[th]</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1909 to look after the Scattered Members report attention and are discontinued.

The Book of Record being at hand by L. Lehman. The Clerk of this Monthly Meeting was appointed Recorder for Yonge St Monthly Meeting.

The following were appointed our delegates to the Qr Meeting Mary Cornell, Emma Cleland, Nellie Phillips, Ida Harding, John Lewis.

This Meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

#### (Page 134 [Box 41-2])

### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> 1910.

The minutes of last Meeting were read and approved.

The finance committee report not quite all the Yearly Meeting quota collected and are continued.

The Clerk being absent, J. Cody was appointed for the day.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 14th of 7th Month 1910.

The minutes of last Meeting were read and approved.

The finance committee report the Yearly Meetings quota paid in full to the Quarterly Meetings Treasurer.

The Clerk was instructed to write a letter of sympathy to Sarah C. Rusto, expressing their sorrow for her in her bereavement.

We were informed by the Clerk of Toronto Monthly Meeting of their acceptance of our Certificate on behalf of Leila Starr

Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month. Jennie L. Lewis

Clerk.

#### (Page 135 [Box 41-2])

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11<sup>th</sup> of 8 Mo 1910.

The minutes of last Meeting were read and approved.

The Meeting directs the Clerk to forward the membership of Margaret L. Luscombe and William Armitage to Pelham Monthly Meeting.

A letter was read from Sarah L. Rush thanking the Meeting for their expression of sympathy and stating what a comfort it was to be remembered by them.

Adjourned to meet at the regular time next month.

# An adjourned Meeting of Yonge St Monthly of Friends was held at Newmarket Sept 7th 1910

Minutes of the previous Mtg. read. The following friends were appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting held at Pickering. Edward Cleland Wilhelmina Willson Nellie Phillips. Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

#### (Page 136 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 18th of 10th 1910.

Minutes of previous Meeting read.

Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report none attended This Monthly Meeting approves of the recommendation of minute 52 in the Yearly

Meeting Minutes and directs the Quarterly Meetings attention thereto.

Adjourned to meet at usual time in next month.

#### Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends [held] at Newmarket 10 of 11 Mo. 1910.

The Clerk being absent Lucinda Lehman was appointed for the day.

The Minute Book not being at hand, Minutes of last Meeting could not be read.

The Finance Committee report having paid the taxes & hope soon to make a full report.

The time for which the caretaker was appointed having expired, Levi Rogers and Lucinda Lehman were appointed to look after the matter & report. Then Adj. to meet in next month

#### (Page 137 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12<sup>th</sup> [illegible] 8 1910.

Minutes of the previous read.

Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting.

Wm Willis, Jennie Lewis, Mary Cornell, Mabel Armitage, Florence Willis & Roy Cody. Finance Committee not ready to report.

Committee appointed to look after caretaker, report having rehired the same caretaker, with an advance in salary of twelve dollars.

Frank Cornell was appointed to act with the committee on elders.

Jos. Cody was appointed to make a verbal report at the Quarterly Meeting for the Ministry and Oversight.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

# Yonge St Monthly Mtg of Friends held at Newmarket 12<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. 1911.

Minutes of last Meeting were read.

Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting, Report all attended except one.

Adjourned to meet at the appointed time in next month.

## (Page 138 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9 of 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. 1911.

Minutes of the last Meeting were read.

Came to this Meeting a request for membership signed Josephine [C] Willson with which this Meeting heartily unites, & appoints Rachel Cleland and Mary Cornell to inform her of the same and welcome her among us.

Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting.

Beverly Redditt, [illegible] Lewis, Sarah Hall, Florence Willis, and Emma Clelaand. Adj. to meet at the usual time in next month

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th of 3rd Mo. 1911

Minutes of last Meeting were read

Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report all attended except one The Committee appointed to inform Josephine [C] Willson of her acceptance as a

member of this Meeting report they have done so.

Adjourned to meet at the appointed time in next month

## (Page 139 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 4<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1911

Minutes of last Meeting were read.

The Clerk being absent J.A. Cody was appointed for the day. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month

# Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> 1911

Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

The Clerk being absent Mary E. Cornell acted in that capacity for the day.

A request was received from William and Elizabeth Orvis to have their membership transfered to Pickering Monthly Meeting was granted, also a similar request from Harold and Amelia Armitage to have their membership removed to Toronto Meeting

The Clerk is instructed to forward their names to the respective Meetings

In response to a request from the Editor of Canadian Friend for a Correspondent from Newmarket Mabel Armitage was appointed to that office.

## (Page 140 [Box 41-2])

Delegates to Quarterly Meeting

Sarah Hall, Henry Jones, Joseph Cody, Racel Cleland, Florence Willis and Roy Cody. The Finance Committee is instructed to collect the Monthly Meeting share of Yearly

#### Meeting quota.

Adjourned to meet next month at the usual time.

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 6th 8/1911

The minutes of last Meeting were read and approved. The Delegates appointed to attend Yearly Meeting report they all attended except two. No report from the Clerk. Re The forwarding of The names of Wm & Bessie Orvis & Harold & Amelia Armitage to their respective Meetings.

Finance Com report they are collecting the Yr. Meeting Quota, which will be handed to the Treasurer in a day or two.

(Page 141 [Box 41-2])

Adjourned to meet at the appointed time in next month.

### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 7th 13 1911.

The minutes of last Meeting were read and approved. The Clerk being absent J.A. Cody was appointed for the day.

The Finance Committee collected and paid to the Treasurer, the amount to be collected at this time.

This Meeting received a communication from the Clerk of Pickering Monthly Meeting, Re the Certificates of Wm & Elizabeth Orvis which they have received and accepted.

No report from Toronto Mtg. Re. Harold and Amelia Armitage.

A communication from Lizzie Walsh was received.

Mary Pearson, Lucinda Lehman & Edward Cleland were appointed to visit the Friend & report next month.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time.

### (Page 142 [Box 41-2])

### A Special Meeting of Yonge St Monthly held at Newmarket 24<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> 1911.

This Meeting is united in asking John R. Webb to [take] the Services of this Church the first Sunday in Aug, Aug 6

The Mtg then adjourned.

#### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8<sup>th</sup>, 10, 1911.

The minutes of last Meeting were read.

The Committee report with reference to the Communication from Lizzie Walsh that they are not willing to accept her resignation.

Toronto Mo. Meeting inform us that they have received & accepted from our Meeting, the Certificates of Harold and Amelia Armitage.

This Meeting is unanimous in inviting [illegible] R. Webb to become pastor of this Church & also directs the Clerk to write him to the effect that a free parsonage & ten dollars [will] will be given him for his support if he accepts the call.

This Meeting directs the Treasurer to pay the expenses of [illegible] R Webb to Newmarket for Aug 6.

Then adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

### (Page 143 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9.13.1911.

The minutes of last Meeting were read and approved.

The Clerk is instructed to transfer the memberships of Frank Cornell, Mary E. Cornell & Laura Kathleen Cornell to the Friends Church of Winchester Indiana, and that of Ezra Ward Cornell to Toronto Mo. Meeting

Representatives appointed to attend (to atten the Quarterly Meeting. [illegible] Lewis, Jennie Lewis & Jos Cody.

The Clerk is directed to write the pastor of Toronto Meeting that Susie Lambie is in the city for a length of time & to visit her.

The Treasurer will report at the next Meeting & also for [every] three months following. The Meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10 mo 12<sup>th</sup> 1911.

Minutes of last Meeting read & approved.

Jacob Doyle, Jos Cody, [illegible] Lewis, & Edward Cleland were appointed a committee to enquire into the state of the property at Tecumseth Meeting & report.

#### (Page 144 [Box 41-2])

Treasurers report.

The Treasurer reports for the three months ending September a deficit of about \$13.00. One representative attended Uxbridge Quarterly Meeting.

Then adjourned to meet at the appointed time in next month. Jennie Lambie Lewis Clerk

#### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11th 9.1911

Minutes of last Meeting were read.

The Certificates of removal of John R and Margaret Webb & family were received at this time. A hearty welcome was tendered them and a feeling of thankfulness to our Heavenly Father was expressed for sending them among us.

The Committee with reference to Tecumseth property not ready to report are continued Then adjourned

(Page 145 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 15th 12th Mo. 1911

The minutes of last Meeting were read.

Names of Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting held in Toronto Jennie Lewis, Jos. Cody, [illegible] Webb, Lizzie Walsh.

The committee report – The Friends property in Tecumseth belongs to Yonge St. Monthly and are continued.

and are continued.

Then adjourned

### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket [10<sup>th</sup>] of 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. 1912.

Minutes of last Meeting were read.

Two of the representatives appointed to to attend the Quarterly Meeting report they attended.

The Treasurer gave the report for the year ending 1911, which was very satisfactory with a Balance on hand of \$95.79.

Jno G. Lewis, Jos Cody & [illegible] Webb were appointed a Committee to bring forward names for the finance Committee.

#### (Page 146 [Box 41-2])

It was decided to hold a meeting on the evening of the 25<sup>th</sup> for the purpose of hearing reports from all branches of the work connected with the Church.

Then adjourned.

## Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th of 2nd Mo. 1912.

The Clerk being absent Lucinda Lehman was appointed for the day.

Minutes of previous Meeting were read.

The committee appointed at last Meeting to bring forward names of friends to serve as Finance Committee are continued to report next month, also to bring forward names of two friends for auditors a Sunday School Committee & Clerk.

Margaret Webb, Jno G. Lewis, Bell Armitage, & Nellie Phillips are appointed to attend the coming Quarterly Meeting & report at next Meeting.

The Committee re. Tecumseth property are continued to report. Then adjourned

### (Page 147 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. 14<sup>th</sup> 1912.

Minutes of the previous Meeting was read.

The Committee to bring forward names for finance Com – Auditors, Sabbath School Committee & Clerk submit the following – which are approved.

Finance Com – J.E. Widdifield, John Lewis, Joseph Cody & Beverly Reddit. Auditors – Levi Rogers, & Wilbert Cody.

Sabbath School Com. Margaret D. Webb, Bell Armitage & John Lewis.

The delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report all attended.

The Committee Re Tecumseth property are continued, to report.

Then adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11<sup>th</sup> of 4 Mo. 1912.

Minutes of last Meeting read and approved

The auditors report having examined the Book & report as presented by Lucinda Lehman & find the same correct in every particular.

#### (Page 148 [Box 41-2])

The Committee Re Tecumseth property are continued to report.

[illegible] R Webb & the Clerk are appointed to bring forward a statistical report at the next Meeting also the Committees of the following are requested to report.

Finance, Sunday School, Missionary Society, Pastoral & Young Peoples Society & the Willing Workers.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th of 5th Mo. 1912.

The minutes of last Meeting were read & approved.

The Committee re Tecumseth property not ready to report are continued.

The Finance Committee report progress in regard to gathering the Quota for the Y. Mtg. The Sunday School, Missionary, Pastoral & & Y.[illegible] Committees reported. No report from the Willing Workers.

The Clerk is appointed to prepare a summary of these reports for the Q. Mtg.

#### (Page 149 [Box 41-2])

The following Friends are appointed our delegates to the Q. Mtg:

Mary Jane Pearson, Emma Cleland, John R. Webb, Belle Armitage & Ludwig Lehman. The following Friends are appointed a Committee to prepare a letter to the Friends who

resigned in 1<sup>st</sup> month 1909 & report

[illegible] R Webb, Jos A. Cody & Belle Armitage

#### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 6<sup>th</sup> 13. 1912.

Minutes of the previous were read.

The Com. Re. Tecumseth property not ready to report are continued.

The Finance Committee report the Quota has been forwarded to the Yearly Meeting, & they are continued to report.

The Committee appointed to write a letter to those Friends who resigned in 1<sup>st</sup> [mo] 1909 not ready to report, are continued.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

#### (Page 150 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 7th 11th 1912.

Minutes of last Meeting were read.

Committee Re. Tecumseth property continued.

The Committee to write those Friends who resigned their Membership in 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 1909 are Continued to report.

Adjourned to meet in next month.

#### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th 8th 1912.

Minutes of the last Meeting were read.

Committee Re Tecumseth property is continued to report.

The Committee to visit those Friends who resigned their membership in 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 1909 is continued.

[illegible] Webb & E. Widdifield are appointed to visit Levi Rogers with reference to resignation of membership.

Adjourned to meet at the appointed time in next month

#### (Page 151 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9 mo. 12<sup>th</sup> 1912.

Minutes of last Meeting were read.

Committee Re Tecumseth property is continued.

Committee to visit those Friends who resigned their membership in 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 1909 is continued.

The Meeting concurs with the Committee in not accepting the resignation of Levi Rogers, and is continued.

Names of delegates to attend Pickering Quarterly Meeting [illegible] R. Webb, Rachel Cleland & Joseph Cody.

Adjourned to meet in next month

#### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10 mo 10-12.

The Clerk being absent John R. Webb was appointed for the day. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved. The Com – Re Tecumseth property report progress & are continued.

#### (Page 152 [Box 41-2])

A letter prepared by the Committee appointed to visit the Friends who resigned in 1909 was read & approved & the Clerk was appointed to sign it on behalf of the Meeting. The Com are continued

The Com. Re Levi Rogers continued.

One of the delegates attended the Quarterly Meeting at Pickering Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month

#### Yonge St Monthly Mtg of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1912.

Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

Com. Re – Tecumseth property continued

The Com. appointed to visit those Friends who resigned in 1909 - report having visited them & presented the letter prepared by them & approved by the Meeting – They were cordially received. The Com – is released –

Com – Re Levi Rogers is discontinued.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

#### (Page 153 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1912.

Minutes of last Meeting were read.

Com. – Re Tecumseth property was continued

Names of delegates appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting in Toronto – Nellie Phillips [illegible] Webb, Jos. Cody & Lulu Cleland.

Lucinda Lehman, Jennie Lewis, [illegible] R. Webb & Jos Cody are appointed to bring forward names of friends to serve as Finance committee, Sunday School Com, auditors & Clerk. & Overseers

The Clerk was appotd to [notify] the various Coms to give the Yearly reports at the following Mo. Mtg –

Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

#### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket Jan 9th 1913.

In the absence of the Clerk, [illegible] R. Webb was appointed, pro term. The following Annual reports were read

Sabbath School Report Treasurers Report Missionary Report

#### Willing Workers Report

#### (Page 154 [Box 41-2])

These reports were adopted subject to the Auditors -

Two Representatives attended the Quarterly Meeting -

A Committee from Whitchurch Meeting waited upon this Meeting and requested the privilege of building an addition to the Whitchurch Meeting house

This Meeting granted united with their request and expressed its pleasure in the growth of their Sabbath School & Mtg.

The Trustees of this Mtg are appointed to act in conjunction with their Committee The Meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

#### P.S.

The Committee to bring forward names to serve as Treasurer, finance com – auditors, overseers & Clerk & Sabbath School Committee, Report the following

Treasurer Lucinda Lehman, finance committee J.E. Widdifield, Jos Cody, [illegible] Lewis, Beverly Redditt & Wm. P. Firth, Sabbath School Com. Margaret D Webb, Bell Armitage, Jno Lewis & Wilbert Cody, Auditors Levi Rogers & Wilbert Cody, Overseers Lucinda Lehman Jennie Lewis & J.E. Widdifield, Clerk Jennie L. Lewis.

#### (Page 155 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 13th of 2nd Mo. 1915

Minutes of last Meeting were read.

Lucinda Lehman, Wm. Willis, Bell Armitage and Jno Lewiswere appointed as representatives to attend the Quarterly Meeting.

Then adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

#### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket [13th] of 3rd Mo. <u>1913</u>.

Minutes of last Meeting were read Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report all attended except one. Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month

#### Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1913.

The minutes of last Meeting were read.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

#### (Page 156 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th of 5th Mo. 1913

Minutes of last Meeting were read.

Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting – John R. Webb, Nellie Phillips and Jos. Cody.

[illegible] R. Webb and the Clerk are appointed to prepare the statistical report. The finance committee is appointed to collect our share of the Yearly Meetings quota.

Rachel Cleland & [illegible] R. Webb are appointed to to obtain reports from the S. School, Pastoral, Missionary, Willing Workers and Young Friends Society, make a summary of them & forward to the Quarterly Meeting.

We have with us at this time the acceptable company of Arthur & Eliza D. [Dann]. We feel strengthened & encouraged by their messages to us, and believe the seed sown <u>shall</u> bear fruit – for My word shall not return unto Me void but shall accomplish that whereunto I have sent it. We pray that the blessing of our Heavenly Father may richly rest upon them in their work & labor of love for Him.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

#### (Page 157 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 6<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1913

Minutes of last Mtg were read.

Representatives report all attended the Quarterly Meeting.

Finance Com – not ready to report.

A deputation (consisting of Charles Starr & J. Hope) from Whitchurch Union Meeting waited upon this Monthly Meeting and asked that the Willing Workers of that Meeting might be secured against loss (if the Meeting House was burned or destroyed and not rebuilt.) This Monthly Meeting agrees to give the Willing Workers a portion of the Insurance in proportion to the money expended by them in repairs upon the Meeting House, if the Mtg House is burned or destroyed & not rebuilt. Jennie L. Lewis (Clerk)

Then adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

#### Yonge St Mo. Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 7th Mo 10th, 1913

The minutes of last Meeting were read and approved. Finance Com. still not ready to report.

#### (Page 158 [Box 41-2])

The Queries have been read & we trust prayerfully considered. No further business appearing the Meeting adjs to meet at the usual time in next month

#### Yonge St Mo. Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th 4th 1913

Minutes of last Meeting were read.

Com - Re Tecumseth property report – that Henry Doyle has made an offer of one hundred dollars for the Tecumseth Meeting House property, with which this Meeting unites and instructs the Trustees to complete the sale according to law.

Then adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

#### Yonge St. Mo Mtg of Friends held at Newmarket 9 Mo 11<sup>th</sup> 1913.

Minutes of last Meeting were read.

Jno Webb, Jos. Cody, Jennie Lewis and Rachel Cleland to bring forward names to be submitted to the Q. Mtg for elders.

Delegates for Q. Mtg – Jos Cody, Jno Webb, and Rachel Cleland & Jennie Lewis

#### (Page 159 [Box 41-2])

Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

#### Tenth Month 1913

No Monthly Meeting held on account of absence of members.

#### Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11 Mo 13th 1913

The minutes of Ninth month were read.

No business appearing adjourned to meet at the appointed time in next month.

#### Yonge St. Q. Mtg of Friends held at Newmarket 12 Mo 11th 1913.

Minutes of last Meeting were read.

Came to this Meeting from Swarthmore Meeting Certificates of membership of Wm & Mary Brocklebank with which this Meeting is is in full unity in accepting them as members.

Jno. Webb & Jennie Lewis, are appointed to notify them of the same.

#### (Page 160 [Box 41-2])

The money received from [the] sale of Tecumseth property is to be placed with the Treasurer of this Mo. Mtg to be used for the property of this Meeting

Our account of illness Treasurer Wm Willis is appointed to assist the Treasurer untill the appointment of officers in next month.

Jno R. Webb & Jno Lewis are appointed to bring forward names to serve as Treasurer, Finance Com, Auditors, S.S. Com, Clerks, & overseers.

Rep – apptd to attend the Quarterly Meeting, to be held in Toronto – Wm Willis, Jos Cody, Florence Willis, & Elizabeth Cody.

Adj. to meet at the usual time in next month

#### Yonge St Mo. Mtg. of Friends held at Newmarket Jan. 8th 1914.

Minutes of last Meeting were read & approved.

Delegates to the Q. Mtg all attended.

Com. to inform Wm & Mary Brockleband that their certificates of membership have been received & accepted, report that they have done so and the friends are heartily welcomed as members with us

#### (Page 161 [Box 41-2])

The following Com's have been considered & appointed for the ensuing year.

Finance Com –

J.E. Widdifield, J.A. Cody, Jno. G. Lewis, Beverly Redditt, Wm. P. Firth & Wm. Brocklebank. Clerk - Jennie L. Lewis.

Treasurer – Wm Willis.

Overseers – Rachel Cleland, Jennie L. Lewis, J.E. Widdifield.

Auditors Wilbert Cody, Jno. R. Webb.

S.S. Com – Margaret D. Webb, Bell Armitage, Jno. G. Lewis, Wilbert Cody.

The following friends have been appointed our elders for the next three years.

Jacob Doyle, Elizabeth Cody, Ludwig Lehman, Rachel Cleland, Mary J. Pearson Jno G. Lewis, Jennie L. Lewis Belle Armitage Margaret D. Webb, J.E. Widdifield, Sarah [illegible] Rush, Jos [A.] Cody.

Adjourned to meet next month at the usual time.

## Yonge St Mo. Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 10<sup>th</sup> 1914

The minutes of last Meeting were read and approved.

#### (Page 162 [Box 41-2])

Delegates appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting – Rachel Cleland, Jennie Lewis, Wm Willis, Nellie Phillips & Emma Cleland,

Treasurer's report was read and adopted

Treasurers report –

Treasurers account with Yonge St Mo. Mtg. of Friends for year 1913, Total receipts \$682.41 Total disbursements 671.34 Cash on hand 11.37

We your auditors appointed to examine Treasurers accounts with vouchers have done so and find them correct with a balance on hand at close of year 1913 of \$11.37. Signed W.A.M. Cody

John R. Webb

Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month. Jennie L Lewis Clerk

#### Yonge St Mo. Mtg of Friends held at Newmarket 3rd Mo 12, 1914

Minutes read & approved

#### (Page 163 [Box 41-2])

Delegates report all attended the Quarterly Meeting.

This Meeting directs the finance Committee to collect the Yrly Meetings Quota for the May Quarterly Meeting.

Then adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

#### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 4 Mo. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1914.

Min. read and approved.

Jno. R. Webb & Wm Willis are appointed to prepare the statistical report.

Wm Willis, Wm Brockleback & Jno Lewis are appointed to act with the Trustees in making repairs in the Meeting House

Adjourned to meet in next month

## Yonge St. Mo. Mtg of Friends held at Newmarket 5th Mo. 14th 1914.

Min of last Mtg. read and approved.

#### (Page 164 [Box 41-2])

A Communication recd from Cuthbert Wigham with reference to the Yrly Mtg quota, in which it is proposed to reduce our share of the quota from 26% to 17%, with which this Mtg unites.

A report of Yonge St Monthly Meeting was read & approved & directed to be forwarded to the Qu Mtg.

Wm Willis was appointed Mo. Mtg. Correspondent

Delegates to attend Qu. Mtg. Jos Cody Wm Willis, Emma Cleland Nellie Phillips, Josie Wilson.

John R. Webb expressed his desire to attend New York Yearly Meeting, This Meeting united in granting his request & directed the Clerk to prepare a minute.

\* prepared by Jno Webb

A memorial of the life of our late esteemed friends Edward Cleland & Lucinda D. Lehman was read & approved by this Meeting & directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting.

Adj. to meet at the usual time in next month.

#### (Page 165 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge St Mo. Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. <u>11 1914</u>.

The Clerk being absent Jno. R.Webb was appointed for the day.

Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

Three of the delegates report they attended the Quarterly Meeting at Toronto.

John R. Webb returned his minute to this Meeting with a returning minute signed by

James Wood, Clerk regarding the visit of John R. Webb to the sessions of that Meeting with a minute of unity from this Meeting.

A letter of resignation signed by Levi & Mary Rogers was received & read – Rachel Cleland & John R. Webb were appointed & Com. to visit them & report.

The finance Com – report that the money for the Yrly Mtg. use has been received & forwarded to the Yrly. Mtg's treasurer.

No further business appearing we adjourn to meet at the usual time in next month.

#### (Page 166 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge St. Monthly Meeting held at Newmarket 7th Mo 9th 1914.

The Clerk being absent Jno. R. Webb was appointed for the day.

The minutes of last Meeting were read & approved.

The Com regarding Levi & Mary Rogers not ready to report are continued.

A communication from Sarah R. Rush asking for a release of membership was received and read.

Jennie Lewis and Jno R. Webb are appointed to visit her & report at next Meeting.

No further business appearing the Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

#### Yonge St. Mo. Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th 13th 1914

Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

Com regarding Levi & Mary Rogers not ready to report are continued.

Com to visit Sarah Rush regarding release of membership report attention & are continued

#### (Page 167 [Box 41-2])

A Communication from Jno. R. Webb asking for release as pastor of this Church was read & accepted by this Meeting.

Lulu Cleland, Jennie Lewis & Florence Willis are appointed in conjunction with the finance to bring forward a name to the Mo. Meeting as pastor for this Meeting.

The Mo. Meeting adjourned to meet on the usual day in next month at eight o'clock P.M.

## Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th Mo. 10th 1914.

Minutes of last Meeting read & accepted

The Clerk is directed to inform Levi & Mary Rogers their resignation is not accepted. Com. Re. – Sarah Rush continued.

Representatives to attend the Quarterly Meeting - Jno R. Webb, Jno. Lewis & Jos Cody Adjourned to meet the second 5<sup>th</sup> day in next month at 8 P.M.

#### (Page 168 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10 [M] 8th 1914

Minutes of last Meeting read & approved.

Two representatives attended the Quarterly held at Uxbridge & report a very helpful Meeting.

This Meeting can not see its way Clear to accept Sarah Rushes resignation & hopes that eventually she may remain with us.

Adjourned to meet the second 5<sup>th</sup> day in next month at 8 P.M.

## Yonge St Mo. Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11th 12 1914

Minutes of last Meeting read & approved.

We were pleased to have with us Clarence Pickett pastor of Toronto Meeting. No business appearing

Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

Jennie L. Lewis

Clerk

## (Page 169 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge St Mo. Mtg of Friends held at Newmarket 12th 10th 1914

Minutes of last Meeting were read.

Names of Representatives to attend the Toronto Quarterly Meeting – Wm Brocklebank, Wm Willis, Jno Lewis, Emma Cleland, & Jennie Lewis.

Rep – to prepare report of this Meeting and forward to the Quarterly Meeting.

Rachel Cleland, Jos Cody, Jno Lewis & Wm Brocklebank are appointed to bring forward names to serve on the following Com for one year Finance, S.S. Com – auditors, overseers & Clerk.

Wm Brockleband & Wilbert Cody were appointed to Audit the Treasurers account & present it at the next Meeting.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

#### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 1st Mo. 14 1915

The minutes of last Meeting were read & approved.

The Clerk being absent Jos. A. Cody was appointed for the day.

## (Page 170 [Box 41-2])

The report of the Com – Re the care of the Pastoral work of this Meeting was read & endorsed – and the same Com – continued to act in that capacity until they report again [or] another year.

Com – to canvass the Meeting Re – weekly offering – Josephine Wilson & Emma Cleland

Wm. Brocklebank, Rachel Cleland & J.G. Lewis are appointed to bring forward a name to act as Treasurer.

The Treasurer's report was received & a full expression of satisfaction was given, also a report from the Sunday School.

The Com. brought forward the same names as the previous year to fill the offices. The Mtg united. The Treasurer resigned.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month

#### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 2<sup>nd</sup> [Mo] 11<sup>th</sup> 1914

Minutes of last Meeting read & approved.

Com – Re weekly offerings not ready to fully report – continued.

Com - Re Treasurer - Continued.

A letter was read from the Q. Mtg with reference to the Friends Ambulance Work. Our Mtg having already Contributed one hundred & fifty dollars thought it not necessary to take it up again at present.

#### (Page 171 [Box 41-2])

Reps appointed to attend the Q. Mtg – Rachel Cleland Wm Willis, Mary J. Pearson, Sarah Hall, Wm Brocklebank.

The Willing Workers having offered to pay the electric light till it was granted by the Mo Mtg.

The Treasurers report presented in 1<sup>st</sup> month – Disbursements Taxes \$48.47 Taxes 110.74

Insurance	12.75
Electric Light	9.20
Hardware	1.25
Wood 9.00	
Paid Jno R. Webb	6 <u>36.00</u>
757.41	

Church Benevolence	\$ c	
March 8 <sup>th</sup> 1914 Reading Camp	19.40	
May 24 [F.A.J.M.] A. Chillson	28.50	
June 14 Dominion Alliance	32.05	
Dec 6 Ambulance Relief Corps	150.00	
May Yrly Mtg Quota	<u>145.31</u>	
375.26		

Treasurers Statement for year 1914 Balance of Cash in hand

11.37

Donations	110.00
Shed money	35.20
By envelopes	334.85
Loose Cash	<u>110.61</u>
Trustee fund for taxes	<u>40.74</u>
<u>642.77</u>	

(Page 172 [Box 41-2])

Annual S.S. Report for the year 1914	
Total Collection	46.67
Balance on hand	5.13
Adj. to meet at usual time in next month	

#### Yonge St Mo Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 3rd 11th 1915.

Minutes of last Meeting read & approved

Com - Re weekly offering, reported & are continued for the year.

Com – Re Treasurer continued.

Com – to collect Yearly Meeting Quota Jno Lewis & Wm Brocklebank. Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

#### Yonge St. Mo. Mtg of Friends held at Newmarket 4th Month 8 1915

Minutes of last Meeting read & approved

The trustees of Yonge St Burying ground being deceased, Joseph Cody & the Clerk are appointed to bring forward names for trustees

Adjourned to meet at usual time in next month

#### (Page 173 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge St. Mo. Mtg of Friends held at Newmarket 5th [13] 1915 -

Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

Com – appointed to bring forward names for Trustees of Yonge St burying ground proposed the following with which this Meeting i Jos Cody, Garfield Rogers & Jno G. Lewis with which this Meeting unites.

Came to this Meeting a request for membership signed Ellen S. Widdifield, with which this Meeting heartily unites & appoints Rachel Cleland & Mary Rogers are appointed to inform her of her acceptance & full unity of the Meeting.

Com – on walk & repairs report alterations.

Rep-to Q. Mtg. Jennie Lewis, Wm Brocklebank, Wm Willis & Rachel Cleland.

Wm Willis & Clerk are to prepare the statistical report for the Yrly Mtg & also give the state of this Meeting.

Jno. R. Webb asked for a transfer of membership for himself & family to West Lake Mtg. which was granted.

The Clerk was appointed to give him a transfer of membership.

This Mtg paid to Jno. R. Webb forty dollars, from Henry Jones estate-

Adjourned to meet at apptd time in next month.

## (Page 174 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge St Mo. Mtg. of Friends held at Newmarket 6th 10 1915. -

Minutes of last Mtg. read & approved.

The Com – to inform Ellen Widdifield of her acceptance as a member of this Meeting, report the appointment answered.

This Meeting unites in appropriating twenty dollars of the Chappel fund [to make] the expense of the cement walk to the school room.

Reps to Q. Mtg. report two attended.

The Com – to bring forward a name for pastor of this Meeting report favorable communication with Alfred Young.

Adj. to meet at the apptd time in next month.

## Yonge St Mo. Mtg of Friends held at Newmarket, 4<sup>th</sup> 8, 1915.

Minutes of last Mtg read & approved.

The Com. to bring forward a name for pastor, report, Alfred Young is willing to fill that position for a year, this Meeting unites in receiving him.

The Mtg adjourned -

(Page 175 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge St Mo. Mtg of Friends held at Newmarket 8.12.1915-

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read & approved
- 2. Alfred Young laid before this Meeting a concern to visit Indiana Yrly Meeting This Meeting was united in releasing him for that service.

3. This Meeting gave permission for Committee to draw from Chapelle fund to pay for painting on – school room & parsonage & also repairs

- 4. Oscar Brocklebank & Allen Cody are appointed to report absences of friends at Meeting.
- 5. Secretary to report Sunday School work
- 6. Garfield Rogers & Mr Malhieson are appointed as ushers for the Meeting.
- 7. Adjourned to meet the  $4^{\text{th}}$  of Sept at 2.30 P.M.

## Yonge St Mo. Mtg of Friends held at Newmarket, 9th 1915

The Clerk being absent Jno Lewis was appointed pro term.

On account of the funereal of our esteemed friend Ludwig Lehman the Mtg was adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month

(Page 176 [Box 41-2])

A memorial of Ludwig Lehman was prepared and forward to the Yearly Mtg.

## Yonge St Mo Mtg of Friends held at Newmarket, 10<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1915.

- 1. The minutes of the two previous Meetings were read & approved.
- 2. The Secretarys report of the Sunday School gives an encouraging increase in attendance.
- 3. Josie Willson was appointed on Committee for absent members in place of Oscar

Brocklebank who is not now residing in town.

4. Mr. Malthieson not being able to act as usher, Roy Rose was appointed to that position.

5. Was received from the Womens Temperance Union a [illegible] thanking this Meeting for the use of the Church during their Convention.

6. A bill for shades amt to \$1.90 for the parsonage was received. The Treasurer was directed to pay it.

7. A very satisfactory report from Alfred Young of the work accomplished by him for the past two months. This Meeting duly appreciated the effort put forth & the good results which have followed.

# (Page 177 [Box 41-2])

8. Garfield Rogers & Allen Cody are appointed as delegates to attend the mens Conference held at Richmond Indiana.

9. Adjourned to meet at usual time in next month.

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11<sup>th</sup>.11.1915.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read & approved.

2. The report from the S. School shows an increase in attendance over the previous month, also an increase in the collections.

3. A message of warm sympathy & encouragement was received from the Friends National Peace Conference at Winona Lake, which was much appreciated by this Meeting.

4. We recd an excellent report from our pastor Alfred Young showing an increased interest interest & development in all branches of the work & also one pleasing feature of the report is the number of family visits made (68).

5. The Clerk was directed to ask Mrs. Dr. Wood if she would take a chair on the platform [not] [illegible] the [illegible].

6. Adjourned to meet next month.

(Page 178 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge St Mo. Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12th 16th 1915

1. Minutes of last Meeting read & approved.

2. The S. S. report shows the attendance about the same as the previous month but an increase in the collections.

3. The report of Alfred Young for Nov. shows the work of the previous months is being steadily maintained. A prohibition address was delivered & a collection of \$5.00 taken up for the Ontario Alliance, A Lantern Lecture was also given resulting in \$4.50 being given to the Young Peoples Activities for [Ambulance] Work.

4. Wm Willis, Lulu Cleland, Jos Cody & Mrs Dr Wood were apptd reps – to attend the Qu Mtg in Toronto.

5. Alfred Young was apptd to prepare a report of this Meeting for the Qu. Mtg

6. Jos Cody, Wm Willis & Jno Lewis are apptd to submit names to the next Meeting for the various offices of the Meeting.

7. The pastor was instructed to write <del>a</del> letters to the boys as two have gone on overseas duty.

8. Ten dollars was given by this Meeting for the S.S. Xmas treat for the Children

## (Page 179 [Box 41-2]

9. Mr & Mrs Dr Wood were heartily welcomed by this Meeting & appreciation of their services among us was expressed.

10. The Mtg adj to meet at the usual time next month.

#### Yonge St M. Mtg of Friends held at Newmarket, 1<sup>st</sup> 13, 1916.

1. Minutes of last Meeting were read.

2. Rep. report all attended the Quarterly Mtg.

3. Came to this Meeting from West Lake Mo. Mtg. the Certificates of membership of Alfred Young & family This Mtg heartily unites in receiving them. The Clerk is directed to inform West Lake Meeting of the same.

4. The Sunday School reports

5.	Receipts:	\$4.46
	Expenditure	71.70
	Balance on hand	-

6. The Young Peoples Society gave a good report of the work done by [them]. They [sent seventy] five dollars to Japan for the support of Mrs [Romfonds] Helper & four dollars for the Dominion Alliance.

7. Adj. to meet in next month

## (Page 180 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge St. Mo. Mtg of Friends held at Newmarket 2<sup>nd</sup> <u>17</u> <u>1916</u>.

1. The minutes of last Meeting were read and approved.

The Clerk being absent Alfred Young was apptd for the day.

2. A Certificate of removal for Melville Ridley from West Lake Monthly Meeting has been received & we welcome him into membership amongst us. The Clerk is requested to inform him & acknowledge receipt & acceptance of certificate.

3. The Treasurers report of [W.F.M.S.] has been received & read. It is satisfactory to note the continuance of this good work.

4. The nominating Committee report as follows & their report is satisfactory & accepted by this Meeting & appointed to that office for 1 year

Report.

Treasurer. W. Willis.

Finance Com. J.E. Widdifield, Dr Firth, Garfield Rogers, J.G. Lewis & Jos. Cody.

Sunday School Com. Mrs. Armitage, Mrs. Cleland & Mrs. Young.

Auditors - - W.A.M. Cody & Garfield Rogers

Clerk. Jennie Lewis.

5. Alfred Youngs report for Dec & Jan has been received, favorably commented upon & is directed to be sent to the Qu. Mtg.

## (Page 181 [Box 41-2])

5. [illegible] a/cs brought to this Meeting from [illegible] Canadian Tract Society are directed to be paid by Treasurer.

6. Alfred Young is authorized to purchase stencil plates for advertising purposes & draw on treasurer for payment of acct.

7. The following friends are apptd our reps to the ensuing Qr. Mtg:

Alfred Young, Wm Willis, Rachel Cleland, & Sarah Hall.

8. The following friends are apptd a Com for the every member canvass & to see to envelopes for collection purposes.

Josephine Wilson, W. Willis, Roy Rose & W.A.M. Cod
--

9. Receipts for the Year.

From					
Mo. Mtg.	Receipt	\$806.67	Expenses	737.54	Baln 69.13
W.F.M. Society	Receipt	67.01			
Young P. Society	Receipt	79.00			
Willing Helpers	Receipt	120.92			
S. School	Receipt	84.46	Bal on hand: 1	2.76	
	Total receip	ots \$1158.06			
Alfd Young					
Clerk for the da	ay				

10. Adj to meet at usual time in next month.

## (Page 182 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting held at Newmarket 3<sup>rd</sup> 9, 1916

Owing to the stormy weather only a few friends were present.

It was decided not to read the minutes of last Meeting, but a minute was adopted calling the next Mo. Mtg at 8 oclock on fifth day evening 13<sup>th</sup> of fourth month & suggesting that Mo. Mtgs be held in the evenings for the next six months.

Meeting then adjourned Alfd Young Clerk for the day

# Yonge St Mo. Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket, 4th Mo 13th 1916

1. The minutes of  $2^{nd}$  month were read and approved.

2. Emma Cleland was appointed assistant Clerk.

3. The Clerk informed West Lake Mo. Mtg of the acceptance of Melville Ridley's certificate of removal to this Meeting.

4. Alfred Young reports he purchased the stencil plates for advertising purposes

# (Page 183 [Box 41-2])

5. The delegates appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting report all attended.

6. The Committee for the every member canvass & envelopes are requested to report at next Meeting.

7. The Womens F.M. Society report a few members added. The study of the book chosen for this year is unusually interesting. The King's Highway, as we read of whole villages putting away their idols & accepting Jesus Christ & of thousands of people who are longing to do the same [but] must wait until someone have [illegible] them [illegible].

8. S.S. report – The S.S. is steadily growing in members. Much benefit is derived from the Teachers Meeting held once a month. On each Sunday the birthday money is recd for missions in our Japanese box. The need of a young man's class is felt & we hope soon to organize such with an enthusiastic & competent teacher. We do sincerely hope the members of the Mo. Mtg will stand shoulder to shoulder with us in the S. School work. Do we realize the Friends Church of tomorrow is now sitting in the S.S. Classes.

9. The Willing Workers report fifteen members on roll. Receipts for quarter \$72.50. expenses \$47.98 balance on hand \$24.52.

10. The ambulance work report the first consignment of goods sent to Toronto Feb.  $3^{rd}$  & another large consignment nearly ready to send –

11. Report of the morning Mtgs. The morning Meetings for Worship have been very helpful Our pastor seemed filled with the spirit & enabled to impart it to his people. How many of us have a concern for this Meeting & will help with the attendance that more hungry hearts may hear the message & be fed.

## (Page 184 [Box 41-2])

12. Report of the evening Mtgs.

It is with pleasure we submit the report of the "Peoples Popular Service" judging by the greatly increased numbers the Meetings are much appreciated by the general public & indicates a great spiritual blessing not only to our own members but the community at large & we feel that with the loyalty & co-operation of all, our Meetings will go onward & upward.

13. Alfred Youngs report was very satisfactory.

14. Garfield Rogers, Alfred Young & the Clerk are appointed to make out a revised list of the members of this Mo. Mtg.

15. The question of a sign board for the Meeting was discussed. Dr. Firth suggested that Alfred Young attend to purchasing of the same & he would pay the expense to which the Mtg agreed.

16. The pastor and Clerk were directed to write a letter of sympathy to Roy Cody who is on overseas duty & is ill.

17. A very nice letter from Private Hills was received & read.

18. A Communication from Glen Falls was received asking for the release of Alfred Young to hold a series of Meetings there – The request was granted & the Clerk directed to inform them of the same.

# (Page 185 [Box 41-2])

19. Dr Firth suggested that we have a social time after the business of this Meeting in next month, he supplying the refreshments \* giving "[illegible] views". The Meeting heartily united in the proposal.

20. Jos Cody expressed his appreciation of the beautiful spirit prevailing in the Meeting & encouraged us to [illegible] fulfill the future awaiting us.

21. The Meeting then adjourned to meet the second Thursday in next month at 7.30 P.M.

Jennie Lewis Clerk

# Yonge St Mo. Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket, 11th of 5 Mo. 1916

1. Minutes of last Meeting read & approved.

2. The committee for every member canvass not ready to report, but attention given.

3. <u>Re Com.</u> to revise list of members of this Mo. Mtg, not ready to report – on account of sickness.

4. A Creditable report was recd from the ambulance work.

5. The Sunday School report was very encouraging

6. Alfred Youngs report for this month was much appreciated.

# (Page 186 [Box 41-2])

7. The Y.W.L.A. of Pickering College gave a fine report of their work. It is very interesting to have this work officially reported.

8. Delegates from Toronto Quarterly Mtg – Jos. Cody, Garfield Rogers, Lulu Cleland, Mrs. Clara Taylor & Alf. Young

9. Permission for tennis court on lawn, was granted.

10. The Mo. Mtg gave its sanction to the Committee, to engage Alfred Young as pastor for another year

11. The Mtg. adjourns to meet the second Thursday in June at 8 P.M.

Jennie Lambie Lewis Clerk

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket, 6th 8th 1916.

The Clerk being absent Josephine Wilson was appointed pro term.

1. Minutes of last Meeting were read & approved

2. Comte on revision of membership not being ready to report is continued.

3. The Comte having the every member canvass in hand made a partial report through Josephine Wilson & Com. – is continued to report.

4. The pastoral Com. – report they have not yet met to arrange with Alfred Young respecting his Continuance as minister but hope to be able to report next Meeting.

# (Page 187 [Box 41-2])

5. A report from the Willing Helpers respecting resignation of caretakers to take place in Sep. next was considered & as it had special reference to the difficulty of obtaining new caretakers while the old heating stoves are in such bad conditions. The matter is referred to a Comte to deal with whole question & report The following are apptd a Comte Joseph Cody, Jno Widdifield Wm Willis, Garfield Rogers, Jennie Lewis & Emma Cleland

5. Joseph Cody drew attention to the need of appointing a trustee in the place of Ludwig Lehman (deceased) & the names of Wm P Firth, Jos Cody & J.E. Widdifield were suggested as a Com. to make the necessary legal arrangements & report, with name of trustee [etc.].

6. Reports from the Evening Meetings by Roy Rose indicate the good work being carried on in them & the evident blessing occurring therefrom, Jos Cody & others spoke to the matter & urged all Friends to be faithful in attendance at these Meetings.

7. Ella R. Firth gave a very interesting verbal report of the Foreign mission work among the young people of the College & incidentally mentioned over 50.00 had been subscribed during the year for the work. It is very encouraging to receive such an inspiring report.

9. A minute from the Ministry & Oversight Mtg. with the suggestion of holding a series of Meetings (evangelistic) early in 1917 was spoken to by several friends [illegible] & deferred for further consideration to our next Mtg.

10. An application for membership from Walter & [Emma] Brice with their two Children Miriam & Leila was recd from the Mtg. of Ministry & Oversight; this Mtg. cordially welcomes them into membership & appts Alfred Young to inform them.

# (Page 188 [Box 41-2])

Jon Lewis, J.E. Widdifield & Jos. Cody are apptd to collect the Yearly Mtg Quota
 Alfred Young reported the Sabbath School had changed their plans respecting the
 excursion & were going to Wilcox Lake In view of this the friends of the whole Meeting are
 warmly encouraged to go & have a good time.

13. Permission for the Sabbath School to provide a programe for the morning Mtg on June 25<sup>th</sup> was asked. The [intent being] that a special Mtg be held with shirt and dresses, singing [illegible] & a collection be taken in aid of \$[illegible] We Young friends are pledged to raise in support of a [illegible] in Japan The Mtg united & permission was given.

This Mtg adjourns to meet the [second] of [fifth day] in seventh month.

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket, 7th Mo. 13 1916.

The Clerk being absent Josephine Wilson was appointed pro term.

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting were read & approved
- 2. Committee on revision of membership report the work finished.
- 3. The pastoral Com is Continued, to report.
- 4. Re Com. to look after the heating and caretaker not ready to report is Continued –

# (Page 189 [Box 41-2])

5. Com – to appoint a trustee in the place of Ludwig Lehman (deceased) – Continued to report.

6. Com – to collect Yrly Meeting Quota report attention & are Continued.

7. The report of the morning Meetings – The services are very helpful, although the attendance is smaller during the holiday season.

- 8. The pastoral report was read giving the work done during the month.
- 9. The prayer Meetings are continued, but the attendance is smaller during the hot weather. Adj. to meet at the usual time in next month

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th Mo. 12 1916.

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read & approved.
- 2. The Com. to bring forward [illegible] name for trustee in the place of Ludwig Lehman (deceased) submit the name of Garfield Rogers.
- 3. Pastoral Com. report attention & is Continued.
- 4. The Com on heating & caretaker not ready to report is Continued.

# (Page 190 [Box 41-2])

- 5. B. Hughes name was added to the Com. for collecting the Yrly Mtg. Quota.
- 6. A verbal report of the Sabbath School was given by Melville Ridley. Adj. to meet at the appointed time in next month

Jennie L. Lewis Clerk

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket, 9th Mo. 14, 1916.

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting were read & approved.
- 2. Com. on heating & Caretaker continued.

3. The Committee to Collect the Yrly Meeting Quota report it Collected & paid over to the Yrly Mtg Treasurer.

4. Garfield Rogers reports receiving the receipt for \$52.35 in [favor] of the Friends Ambulance Fund sent to [J.] P. Rogers.

5. Names of Representatives to attend the Quarterly Meeting held at Pickering – Wm Willis, Emma Cleland, Wm. P. Firth, Ella B. Firth.

6. Mrs Firth suggested the Womens Foreign Missionary Mtg be held in the evening thus giving the honorary member and others the opportunity of attending. The Meeting favored the suggestion

# (Page 191 [Box 41-2])

7. The matter of taking up the work at Whit-Church was discussed & deferred to the next Meeting.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> Mo. 12, 1916.

1. The minutes of last Meeting were read.

2. The assistant Clerk being absent, Lelia Starr was appointed, pro term.

3. The Committee on Caretaker & heating report, A Caretaker obtained, & the heating had also been looked after.

4. Representatives report two attended.

5. Whitchurch Com. report attention.

6. A visiting Com. was appointed, viz. Josie Wilson, Bert Hughes, Lelia Starr, Agnes Rogers, Jos. Cody, Leila L. Cleland, Garfield Rogers & Clara Taylor.

A djourned to meet in next month

Signed Alfd Young 10/11/16 Jennie L. Lewis <u>Clerk</u>.

# (Page 192 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. 10<sup>th</sup> 1916 with 16 Present

1. In the absence of the Clerk Alfred Young was appointed Clerk for the Meeting.

2. Minutes of last Meeting were read & confirmed.

3. The Whitchurch Comte not having anything definite to report are continued & Alfd

Young is requested to phone John Hope with view to ascertain just how the matter now stands 4. The visiting Comtee report visits have been paid with happy results, amongst those who

report visits are, W. Carleton Wood, Clara Taylor, Agnes Rogers, Belle Armitage & Melville Ridley.

We are thankful to learn of these visits & warmly encourage our Committee to continue the good work.

5. The following Societies have reported Missionary Society, Sabbath School & Y.W.C.A.

The latter verbally through Ada Lehman & Ella P. Firth, the latter former by written reports appended herewith.

6. Clara Taylor laid before the Meeting the great need of funds for the continuance of the Ambulance work. The Treasury is now depleted & the need is even greater than before. After very free discussion this Meeting authorizes a subscription list being opened & urges all members & attenders of our Society & Church to liberally support it with their donations.

# (Page 193 [Box 41-2])

In connection with this Garfield Rogers suggested that Alfred Young be asked to give one of his Illustrated Lectures, this was approved & Garfield Rogers & Alfred Young are left to arrange same at a later date.

7. Alfred Young reports he will be away at Wooler Q.M. on Dec. 6<sup>th</sup> but that with the consent of the [illegible] Meeting arrangements have been made for [W] Collin Grant B.A. of the Reading Camp Association to be present for the whole day.

Adjourned to meet at usual time next Mo.

Alfd Young Clerk this time

# At Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12th Mo. 14th 1916

1. In the absence of the Clerk Alfred Young was appointed Clerk for the day.

2. Minutes of last Meeting were read & approved.

3. The Whitchurch Commtee report that Meetings are now being held regularly under the auspices of the Ministry of the Christian Church with Elder [process] in charge & it is felt advisable that the trustee be instructed to consider the whole question relative to the property & our hold upon same in the new condition arising therefrom.

# (Page 194 [Box 41-2])

4. Josephine Wilson on behalf of visiting Comtee reports 8 lists of names had been made up & given to 7 different friends as follow.

2 Dr Wood, 1 Each to Lelia Starr, Clara Taylor, J.A. Cody, Melville Ridley, Bert Hughes, & Belle Armitage, also reports that a number of visits have been acceptably made.

5. A Nominating Comtee to bring in names for ensuing year at our next Meeting are named as follow.

Jos Cody, Wm Willis, John Lewis, Mrs Starr, Josie Wilson, Offices to fill are, Clerk & Assistant Treasurer, 2 Auditors for S.S. Committee for Finance Comtee

6. The following are named as delegates to the ensuing Q.M. to be held at Toronto on Sat. the  $16^{\text{th}}$  day of December at 2.30

Jennie Lewis, Sarah Lewis, Wm Willis, Melville Ridley, Norman Young, Alfred Young, Leila Starr, Lula Clelland.

Meeting adjourned to meet at usual hour next Month;

Signed Alfd Young Clerk this time

## (Page 195 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge St M. M. of Friends held 11-1-17

1. Minutes of last Meeting not being available to be read & confirmed & the assistant Clerk as well as the Clerk being absent, Alfred Young was appointed to act for the Meeting.

2. Report is made that all the delegates attended Q.M. at Toronto & an exceptionally good time was had together. A large number of Friends from the other body were present & added much to the spirit & pleasure of the Meeting.

3. The Nominating Comtee report as under & their report is accepted by this Meeting.

Clerks Jennie Lewis, Lellia Starr Auditors Garfield Rogers Bert Hughes Treasurer William Willis S.S. Comtee Belle Armitage, Ada Starr Annie [J.] Young

Finance Comte Edward Widdifield [Con] Joseph Cody Bert Hughes

Garfield Rogers John Lewis Wm Firth

4. It is suggested & adopted that a small card with list of Officers etc of M.M. S.S. etc be printed & distributed to all our members

5. Nomination Comtee is continued to report to our next Meeting list of Elders & Overseers.

#### (Page 196 [Box 41-2])

6. Alfred Young laid before the Meeting a suggestion that with a view to bringing the two Meetings into closer union Charles Wilson & Isaac Armitage be invited by our M.M. to occupy seats on our platform when present at Meeting, As so few friends were present it was felt advisable to leave matter over until the next Meeting.

7. Wm Willis was authorized to purchase 1 doz. Electric light bulbs for use in Church & S.S. School room.

8. Adjourned to meet at usual time next month.

The Treasurers report for 1916 Friends Church given in 1<sup>st</sup> month

Cash in Bank	69.13
Thro. Envelopes	240.10
Loose Cash	123.20
Home mission [chs]	150.95
Donations	191.17
Shed money	3.85
	778.40
Disbursements	751.53

#### (Page 197 [Box 41-2])

Church Benevolences for 1916 Jan Sale of Calenders by N. Young Feb Part proceeds of A. Youngs Lectures

9.00 for Am. work 4.00

Mar Proceeds for foreign missions	10.00
Apr. 16 Proceeds from Belgium relief	50.00
Mar 12 Lectures & picture show for Amb.	10.00
Feb & Dec. Reading Camp [Ass]	27.50
July 10 True Blue Orphanage	21.00
July Friends Ambulance	<u>52.25</u>
	183.75

#### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 2<sup>nd</sup> 8, 1917.

Minutes of last Meeting were read and approved.

- 1. The nominating Com. for overseers & elders is continued.
- 2. Bert Hughes was unanimously appointed Clerk with Alfred Young as Assistant Clerk.
- 3. The Sunday School report shows progress & the receipts for the year \$115.86.
- 4. Com appointed to report the morning Meetings
- J.E. Widdifield and the evening Meetings Bert Hughes.
- 5. Willing Helpers report receipts for the year \$132.04

# (Page 198 [Box 41-2])

- 6. Representatives to attend the Q. Mtg.
  - [Gara] Rogers Mrs Bert Hughes J.E. Widdifield & Jos. Cody.

7. The finance Com – is apptd. to collect our share of the Yrly Mtgs quota (forty dollars) and forward to the Quarterly Mtg Clerks by the end of May.

Adj to meet at the usual time in next month

Jennie Lambie Lewis Clerk

## Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 8<sup>th</sup> 1917.

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting were read and approved.
- 2. The nominating Com. for Overseers & Elders is continued.
- 3. Representatives all attended Quarterly Meeting except one.
- 4. Financial Report of Young Friends Activities
- Paid Mrs Harris is September 1916 to go toward the support of Mrs Binford's helper \$75.00

In November 1916 held a Young Friends Day, at which collection was taken amounting to \$10.35.

5. The printed list of officers is now completed and has been distributed to the members.

6. Permission was granted the Ambulance Com. to take up a subscription amongst the members for the purpose of helping its funds

7. Ajourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Alfd Young 12/4/17

## (Page 199 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 4<sup>th</sup> Month 12<sup>th</sup> 1917.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and confirmed.

2. The nominating Comittee is continued to report on the appointment of Elders & Overseers.

3. Wm Willis reports having purchased 6 Electric light bulbs for the church at a cost of \$2.40 and is empowered to pay for same.

4. The Yearly Meeting Quota committee report matter is receiving attention they are continued to report to our next Meeting.

5. [illegible] Alfred Young drew attention to the question of papering three rooms in Parsonage as asked for and sanctioned last year. The Monthly Meeting now grants permission for the work to be done, account to be sent to Monthly Meeting Treasurer.

6. Much sympathy was expressed in the sickness and sorrow our dear Friend Benjamin and Susannah Hughes and Family are passing through, and this Meeting appoints Garfield Rogers and Alfred Young to write them a letter conveying them our [symathys] and love.

7. Meeting ajourned to meet at the usual time next month.

) Honary

Burt C. Hughes 5<sup>th</sup> 10 M 1917.

(Page 200 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friend held at Newmarket 5 M. 10<sup>th</sup> 1917.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and confirmed.

)

2. The nominating Committee on Elders and Overseers report as under and their report is accepted by this Meeting.

Elders Jacob Doyle Elizabeth Cody Rachel Clelland John Lewis

Belle Armitage

Joseph Cody J.E. Widdifield Jennie Lewis Ada Starr Overseers J.E. Widdifield Jennie Lewis Wm Willis Garfield Rogers.

3. Alfred Young reports the paperhanging in the Parsonage having been completed satisfactorily

4. Finance Committee report their work re collection of Quota is not yet complete and Garfield Rogers & Burt Hughes are authorized to collect same and pay into the Treasurer of Quarterly Meeting before the close of financial year, and report to our next Meeting.

5. The committee appointed to write Benjamin and Susannah Hughes & Family report having carried out their instruction.

# (Page 201 [Box 41-2])

6. A letter from the Domion Alliance asking for our co-operation on their annual field day June 17<sup>th</sup> was read and this Meeting agrees to recieve the delegate and permit a Collection to be taken up on be-half of the funds.

7.\* Applications for membership have been received from George and Agnes Climpson and from Roxie Edna Hughes. This Meeting very cordially welcomes them into membership and

appoints Alfred Young, Belle Armitage Josie Wilson and Ada Starr as a Committee to inform them.

8. A Certificate of Death on behalf of William Joel Hughes has been received and the Clerk is instructed to notify the registrar in order that the same may be entered on members book.

9. A very encouraging report has been received from the Sabbath school the attendance has been well mantained. An appeal is made therein for more teachers and workers. The total collections for the four months \$25.53 for all purposes, balance in hand \$15.03

10. Garfield Rogers reports having sent \$11.00 to the Home Mission Committee we hope this may be increased by much larger sum next report.

11. The death of our Friend Elizabeth Jane Reditt has called forth the sympathy of this Meeting and our Friends Garfield Rogers Alfred Young and Belle Armitage are asked to draught a letter and send to Beverly Reditt conveying the symathy of this Meeting

# (Page 202 [Box 41-2])

12. The Following Friends are appointed to attend the next Quarterly Meeting at Toronto on May  $26^{th}$ 

Josie Wilson, Garfield Rogers, Alfred Young, Leila Starr, Cora Rogers, Burt Hughes, Roxie Hughes, Melville Ridley Wm Willis, Jennie Lewis Norman Young.

13. Meeting ajourned to meet at the usual time next month

Alfred Young drew attention to the fact of the removal of Dr William Carlton Wood and Alice his wife from Newmarket. This Meeting very cordially unites with the suggestion that a letter of appreciation of their services to our Meeting be handed them before their departure from this country

14. Meeting ajourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes 6<sup>th</sup> M. 14<sup>th</sup> 1917.

# (Page 203 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 6 M 14<sup>th</sup> 1917.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. Re minute 4 of last month the Finance Com. report the Quota collected and paid to Yearly Meeting Treasurer.

3. Burt Hughes states that the letter to the Dominion Alliance has been written and we expect to have Mr McDermid with us on Sunday next.

4. Josie Wilson reports on comittee to visit new members and Alfred Young's report shows that the Committee was welcomed in both homes.

5. The Clerk reports the registar has been notify of William Joel Hughes death.

6. Garfield Rogers reports that letter has been sent to Beverley Reditt

7. There were seven of our representatives present at Quarterly Meeting and interesting reports of the work at that Meeting were given by several of the friends and Joseph Cody tells us that the Committee appointed from the three bodies of Friends represented to ascertain about Conscription, Has received information that Friends will be exempt but will have to take alternative service.

(Page 204 [Box 41-2])

8. Burt Hughes reports that letter of appreciation of William Carlton and Alice Wood's services amongst us has been forwarded to them.

9. A letter from Alfred Young suggests that a letter be sent to Ethel Wilson in apprecation of her services as Organist for the evening Meeting and requests that she be appointed to that position. After some discussion the Meeting decided to send the letter but to do nothing further at present.

10. A Certificate of removal has been requested for Mrs Kirkpatrick, which this Meeting grants and the Clerk is directed to forward same.

11. Certificate of the death of Elizabeth Jane Reditt Age 63 years has been received by this Meeting and is directed to be put into the hands of the registrar.

12. An Encouraging report is received from Garfield Rogers stating that \$78.10 has been collected for the Friend's Ambulance Work with which this Meeting cordially unites, and thoughts of appreciation are expressed for his services in this direction.

\$50.00 sent to J.P. Rogers

\$28.10 given to C Taylor for [Local] work.

13. A Report of the Evening Meeting is received from Garfield Rogers asking for greater support in encouraging others to attend and this Meeting unites with its a [illegible] discussion followed on the reading of the Queries and this Meeting recomends that they be read in our Meetings for Worship more often than heartofor.

(Page 205 [Box 41-2])

14. The Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes 7<sup>th</sup> M 12<sup>th</sup> 1917.

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 7<sup>th</sup> M. 12<sup>th</sup> 1917.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. Re minute 3 of last month a Collection of \$13.20 was taken up and forwarded to the Dominion Alliance.

3. The Clerk reports the letter was sent to Ethel Wilson as requested.

4. Certificate of removal of Mrs Kirkpatrick has been forwarded to Toronto as requested, and the registrar has been notified of same.

5. The question of a social [month lawn] being brought up it was decided to hold it next M.M. Jennie Lewis, Josie Wilson, Mrs Starr & Lelia Starr were appointed to act as Committee.

6. Joseph Cody & Burt Hughes were appointed to arrange for joint services with the Christian Church for 2 weeks while Alfred Young is on his Holidays.

# (Page 206 [Box 41-2])

7. Garfield Rogers was appointed to get an estemate on installing water service in the kitchen of the Meeting house.

8. W. Orvis drew attention to the state of the burying grounds on Yonge St Joseph Cody, Garfield Rogers & W. Orvis were appointed to look into the matter to see what can be done to remidy it and report to the next Meeting.

9. Meeting ajourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk 8 M 9<sup>th</sup> 1917.

# (Page 207 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8 M 9th 1917.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. Joseph Cody and Burt Hughes report having made satisfactory arrangements for joint services for the two weeks of Alfred Young's absence

3. Garfield Rogers reports having got an estimate of \$20.00 for installing water service in the kitchen of the Meeting house after some discussion it was decided to let the matter stand for the present

4. The Committee appointed to look into the burying ground are continued to report. They were also given power to add to their numbers as they see fit. after a lengthy discussion the Committee were asked to bring the matter before the Yearly Meeting and see if something of a permanent nature can not be done to keep these grounds in better shape.

5. Garfield Rogers, Belle Armitage, William Willis, William Orvis Norman Young were appointed a reception Committee to assist Yearly Meeting Committee in looking after the Visiting Friends at Yearly Meeting.

6. Meeting ajourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes. Clerk. 9 M 13<sup>th</sup> 1917.

#### (Page 208 /Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9 M 13th 1917.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The burying ground Committee is continued to report and are empowered to gather funds for the improvements & maintanance of same.

3. The following Friends are appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting at Uxbridge on Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>

Burt Hughes, Bessie Orvis Jos Cody, Jennie Lewis Norman Young.

4. After a lengthy discussion it was decided to appoint the following Committee to act with the Overseers & Elders to get a new Pastor

Jos Cody, Garfield Rogers, Roy Rose, Burt Hughes

5. Norman Young reports the [illegible] for the Meeting house is [low] Jos Cody said he would attend to same

6. Meeting ajourned to meet at the usual time next month

Burt C Hughes Clerk 10 M 11<sup>th</sup> 1917.

#### (Page 209 /Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10 M. 11th 1917.

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved
- 2. The burying ground Committee is continued to report.
- 3. Representatives report 2 attended Qr Meeting held at Uxbridge.

4. The Committee appointed to act with the overseers & Elders re a new Pastor are continued to report.

5. The request of Lulu Cleland for the use of the Parsonage for a conference of Sunday school Workers is granted provided it is not occupied when required.

6. The matter of disposing of the Red Hymn Books and using the proceeds to purchase Bibles for the Meeting it was decided to bring the matter up at the next Meeting.

7. Meeting ajourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C. Hughes Clerk. 11 M 8<sup>th</sup> 1917.

#### (Page 210 /Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11 M. 8th 1917.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The burying ground Committee are instructed to report as their work proceeds.

3. The Committee appointed to act with the Overseers & Elders report Harry Parry expects to be with us early in Dec.

The Following Committee is appointed to receive [illegible] introduce him.

Jennie Lewis, Burt Hughes Mrs Starr W M Orvis, Melville Ridley, Leila Starr, Roxie Hughes Belle Armitage.

4. It was decided to collect all the red hymn books and store them in the library for the present.

5. Request of Alfred Young for certificates of removal for himself and Family granted by this Meeting.

6. The request of John & Sarah Williamson for a certificate of Membership granted & the Clerk is instructed to wire the Information [requested] and forward the certificate by mail on account of Saturday being the last day to claim exemption.

7. Melville Ridley drew attention to the matter of [illegible] Church Sunday, Nov 25 being the day set The following are appointed to act with the Christian Church Committee,

Melville Ridley, Mrs Starr, Bessie Orvis Mrs Climpson, Wm Willis Mrs Troviss & [illegible] and Lettie toole

## (Page 211 [Box 41-2])

8. Mrs Climpson reports the stoves in the Meeting house are in a very dangerous condition The following Committee are appointed to procure 3 new stoves of some kind

John Lewis Jos Cody Garfield Rogers Burt Hughes

The Sunday School agrees to pay for the one procured for that room.

- 9. Lelia Starr is appointed Assistant Clark.
- 10. Meeting ajourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk. 11 M 1<sup>st</sup> 1918

# **Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12 M. 13<sup>th</sup> 1917.** No Meeting held

(Page 212 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 1st Mo 11th 1918.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The Com. appointed to receive Harry Parry and family report a very enjoyable evening spent Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>.

3. The Certificate of removal for Alfred Young and family has been forwarded.

4. The Certificate of Membership was forwarded to John & Sarah Williamson for their son Howard John Wesley Williamson.

5. Harry Parry reported very favorbuly on [these] to Church Sunday.

6. A new stove was purchased for SS Room and the ones in the Meeting house were fixed with cement till new stoves are procured.

The Com. is continued to report with the name of Harold Armitage added, and are asked by this Meeting to get a supply of fuel sufficient to do, for some time

7. A letter of [Greeting] was recieved from Tacoma M. Mtg. in reference to removal of Harry Parry & family to the limits of Canada Yearly Meeting, several [spoke welcoming] them, to which Harry Parry made a very appropriate reply.

# (Page 213 [Box 41-2]

8. Josie Ridley, Mrs Starr & Wm Willis are appointed a nominating Comt. to bring names for officers for the ensuing year.

9. A report was read from The Womens Foreign Mission Society.

10. The following were appointed a Comt. to act with the W.F.M.S. to arrange for a social evening next M. Mtg night.

Roxie Hughes Josie Ridley Mrs Troviss

11. Meeting ajourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk. 15/2/18

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 2 M. 14th 1918

This Meeting Ajourned to meet at the usual time to-morrow evening and continue to meet on Friday in stead of Thursday Evening during the length of the union Prayer Meetings.

Burt C Hughes Clerk 15/2/18

## (Page 214 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 2<sup>nd</sup> M 15<sup>th</sup> 1918.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. We are very pleased to have Walter Armitage of Swathmore with us.

3. The Stove & Fuel Com. report having purchased four cords of wood & decided to use the present Stoves for this winter owing to the scarcity of coal.

4. Bertha Parry gave a report of the Finances of the Willing Helpers showing a total of \$71.98 on hand.

- 5. A verbal report of The Sabbath School was given by Wm Orvis.
- 6. A receipt for \$4.00 was received from The Y.M. Treasurer for Home Mission work.

7. The nominating Committee report the following officer for the <del>following</del> year, as per attached list

8. Josie Ridley and Roxie Hughes are appointed to distribute envelopes to the members.

9. Comittee for social evening are continued.

10. Certificates of Wm & Bessie Orvis and Family were received from Pickering. we are very pleased welcome them.

- 11. The Following delegates were appointed to attend Qu Meeting at Newmarket July 16<sup>th</sup>. Harry Parry, Ada Starr, Wm Willis, Belle Armitage, Josie Ridley & Roxie Hughes.
- 12. Ajourned to meet next month on Friday Evening [illegible]<sup>th</sup> at 8:00 P.M.

Burt C Hughes Clerk 3 M 15<sup>th</sup> 1918

[Attached to page 214] Treasurer Clerk of M.M. Assistant Auditors	Melville Ridley Burt Hughes Leila Starr Garfield Rogers & Burt Hughes
Finance Committee	J. Edward Widdifield
Finance Committee	Joseph A. Cody
Finance Committee	Jacob Doyle
Finance Committee	Burt Hughes
Finance Committee	Garfield Rogers
Finance Committee	John Lewis
Finance Committee	Levi Rogers
S.S. Committee for M.M.	Belle Armitage
S.S. Committee for M.M.	Jennie Lewis
S.S. Committee for M.M.	Josie Ridley

#### (Page 215 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 3<sup>rd</sup> M. 15<sup>th</sup> 1918.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

- 2. No report from the Treasurer.
- 3. Envelope Com. report having visited 28 Members and distributed 400 Envelopes.
- 4. As the social evening Com. report not having done anything they are continued to report.
- 5. Five of the delegated appointed attended Qr Mtg.

6. The Treasurer of the S.S. gave a report for the year ending 1917 showing receipts \$62.74 and expenditures of \$62.02.

7. There came to this Meeting from Tacom. M.M. the certificates of Harry Parry & his wife [illegible] and this Meeting heartily unites in welcoming them.

8. A request for a transfer of Membership was received from Wm Firth and the Clerk is directed to forward same.

9. A request for the use of the Meeting house for the Women's Institute to hold a lecture for their Summer Series Meeting was granted & Two dollars was forwarded to show their appreciation

10. J.E. Widdifield & Burt Hughes are appointed to collect the Yearly Meeting Quota, and Harry Parry requested to ask the members to pay their Quota to the above Comt.

## (Page 216 [Box 41-2])

11. Harry Parry & Burt Hughes are appointed to look up the names of abstentee members, and write them.

12. It was suggested that a strong box be procured to put in a convenient place in the shed so the ones using the shed could contribute to its upkeep.

13. Owing to the scarcity of funds it was decided to have Harry Parry make an appeal to the members for a more generous contribution.

14. Meeting ajourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk. 12<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> M 1918.

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 4<sup>th</sup> M 12<sup>th</sup> 1918.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2.	The Treasurer report for the Year 1917 shows		
	Donations & Subscriptions	<u>\$740.92</u>	
	Disbursements	688.88	
		\$52.04	
	Less unused checks	<u>\$40.00</u>	
	Balance on hand	<u>\$12.04</u>	

3. The Auditors report their work completed and the books found correct.

4. The Certificate of Wm P. Firth has been forwarded to Toronto M.M. and accepted by them

5. A very welcome responce was made to the appeal of our Pastor for a more generous contribution The Treasurer reports having received a total of \$97.00

## (Page 217 [Box 41-2])

6. Com. re absent members presented a letter which was approved.

7.	Treasurer report for 1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter ending Mch. 31 <sup>st</sup> 1918		
	Receipts	\$375.70	
	Disbursements	<u>242.35</u>	
	Balance on hand	\$132.35	
8.	Sabbath School report for Quarter Ending Mc	h 31 <sup>st</sup> [1918]	
	Receipts	\$22.36	
	Disbursements	<u>13.32</u>	
	Bal on hand	\$9.04	
	Missionary Dept		
	Receipts	\$8.87	
	Disbursements	<u>3.85</u>	
	Bal on hand	\$5.02	
~			

8. Bessie Orvis & Harry Parry are appointed a Com. to frame a minute for next M.M. to be forwarded to the Qr. Meeting and by them to the Yearly Meeting in regards to the appointment of a Evangelistic Supt.

10. The Treasurer is authorized to pay bill for  $4\frac{1}{2}$  cords of wood.

11. Harry Parry is Authorized to Express the apprecation of this Meeting for the generous response made to the appeal for funds.

12. The burying Com. are continued to report at next Meeting

13. Meeting ajourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk. 5<sup>th</sup> M 10<sup>th</sup> 1918

#### (Page 218 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 5th M. 10th 1918

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved

2. Feeling a deep concern for the progress and spiritual Life of our Yearly Meeting, we believe that it would be a great uplift to our work to have frequent visits from some one Evangelistic in spirit

It is the mind of this Meeting that the time has come for the appointment of an Evangelistic Superintendent to travel from place to place and encourage the workers so [widly] scattered, we recommend that this minute be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting for further consideration

3. The burying ground Com. are continued to report

4. A letter was read from Ella R. Wood notifying this Meeting of the acceptance into fellowship of Alfred Young and Family into Boulder M.M.

5. Certificate of Membership was received for Gertrude Caroline Prowse, and the Clerk is requested to notify her of the acceptance into this Meeting.

6. The request of Jesse James for Certificates of Membership for his three sons was forwarded to Pickering as they are members of that M.M.

7. Harry Parry expressed a desire to attend Indiana Yearly Meeting also Wellington Quarterly Meeting This Meeting unites in granting the request and the Clerk is instructed to prepare minutes for him.

## (Page 219 [Box 41-2])

8. The following representatives are appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting in Toronto May 26<sup>th</sup> 1918

Harry Parry, Melville Ridley, Josie Ridley, Agnes Climpson, Roxie Hughes Burt Hughes Belle Armitage Leila Starr, Bertha Parry.

9. Harry Parry drew attention to the need of a new walk from the read door of the Parsonage to the end of the present walk for which T.B. Kirk gives an approximate estimate of \$20.00.

He also drew attention to the need of a new cover for the cesspool trimming of the trees &c for which the Following Com – are appointed.

Harry Parry, Burt Hughes, Melville Ridley Wm Orvis.

10. Meeting ajourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk 6<sup>th</sup> M 14<sup>th</sup> 1918.

## (Page 220 /Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 6th M 14th 1918

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 2. Six of the delegates appointed attended Quarterly Meeting in Toronto.

3. The burying ground Committee not having brought in their minute to be forwarded to Quarterly Meeting are discontinued.

4. The Committee appointed for the various repairs report the sidewalk from the S.S. room door to the read door of the parsonage completed at a cost \$30.00 and the Treasurer is instructed to pay same.

Owing to the Health Officer condemning the old cesspoole a new one had to be put in which is now completed at a cost of \$103.60, which [includes] a tile drain necessary trap &c for sink which it is intended to install in the Meeting house kitchen at some later date. Burt Hughes & Harry Parry are appointed to canvass the members for a donation to wards paying for the above repairs also to write absent members asking their help. This Com is continued to report

5. Garfield Rogers reports having forwarded \$38.00 to the Home Mission Treasurer

6. The Treasurer reports having paid W.N. Gibney \$5.00 for cutting wood.

7. The Committee appointed to collect the Yearly Meeting Quota of \$53.00 collected and the surplus of \$11.00 handed to the Treasurer.

## (Page 221 [Box 41-2])

8. A letter was read from J.P. Rogers stating that Fred Ryan was available for services at any time. This letter was handed to Jennie Lewis.

9. The following Committee is appointed to look after the cleaning of the Meeting house, and the Treasurer is instructed to pay for same when bill is presented.

Ada Starr, Belle Armitage Mrs Hill Bertha Parry, Josie Ridley.

10. The Meeting ajourned to meet at the usual time next month

Burt C Hughes Clerk 7<sup>th</sup> M 12<sup>th</sup> 1918

#### (Page 222 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 7th M. 12th 1918.

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 2. The Committee on repairs are continued.
- 3. The Committee appointed to clean the Meeting house report their work completed.
- 4. The Treasurer's report for  $2^{nd}$  Quarter ending July  $31^{st}$

The Treasurer Steport for 2	Quarter chang sury 51	
Cash on hand	\$134.35	
Receipts	\$265.35	
Disbursements	\$ <u>363.54</u>	
Bal on hand	\$36.16	
Missionary Dept		
Cash on hand	\$5.02	
Receipts	\$7.70	
Disbursements	\$ <u>10.00</u>	
Bal on hand	\$3.72	
Sabbath School Report		
Cash on hand	\$9.04	
Receipts	\$16.82	
Disbursements	\$ <u>8.29</u>	
Balance on hand	\$17.57	

5. Harry Parry suggested that letters of sympathy be sent to Mordecai [&] Hattie Starr and George & Nellie Phillips. The Clerk and assistant Clerk are instructed to write those letters.

6. Geo Phillips wished to thank this Meeting and Canada Yearly Meeting for the sympathy shown him in his recent berivement.

7. Ajourned to meet at the usual time next month

Burt C Hughes Clerk 8 M 9<sup>th</sup> 1918

#### (Page 223 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8<sup>th</sup> M. 9<sup>th</sup> 1918

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The repair Committee are continued to report and are instructed to have evetroughing put on south & west sides of the shed so as to prevent water getting under the side walk.

3. A letter of condolence was read which had been sent to George & Nellie Phillips also Mordecai & Hattie Starr.

4. A letter was read from Gertrude Caroline Prowse that she had recieved notification of her membership being transfered to this Meeting.

5. A letter was read from J.P. Rogers anouncing that Phoebe J Wright had been appointed Field secretary for the Home Mission Com.

6. Much sympathy was expressed in the sorrow our dear friend Geo Phillips is passing through and the Clerk is instructed to write him a letter conveying to him our sympathy and love.

7. The Treasurer is instructed to Pay Harry Parry \$5.00 towards flowers &c around the Meeting house.

Also pay account at Benn's for 3 lights of glass.

8. The stove Committee report no progress and are asked to try and get to-geather so as Fuel can be procured for the coming Winter.

9. Ajourned to meet at the usual time next month

Burt C Hughes 9<sup>th</sup> M 16<sup>th</sup> 1918

## (Page 224 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting met according to adjournment 9<sup>th</sup> M. 13<sup>th</sup> 1918 at 8 P.M.

The attendance being so very small, and considerable buisness needing our attention, this Meeting adjourns to meet 9<sup>th</sup> month 16<sup>th</sup> at 8 P.M.

H. Parry Clerk Pro Term.

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th M 16th 1918.

1. Minutes of last Meeting were read and approved.

2. The repais Committee report their work completed in connection with trimming of trees cement walks &c for which the sum \$164.75 has been collected.

H. Parry suggested that the surplus of this fund be used to fix the chimneys of the Meeting house and the Parsonage to which this Meeting agrees.

3. The Clerk reports having sent a letter of condolance to George Phillips.

3. John Lewis being unable to action as convenor the stove Com <del>a convenor</del> Harold Armitage is appointed to act in that capactly.

4. The Following delegates are appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held at Uxbridge Sept 28

Lulu Cleland, Leila Starr, Alfred Lewis, Wm Brockelbank, Bertha Parry, & Jennie Lewis 5. Dr. Watson suggested that if possible the Yonge St Quarterly Meeting to be held at Uxbridge be held at Newmarket in order that the Hicksites and Orthodox might meet at Sharon Temple on Saturday afternoon at 2.30 to hold a meeting which is to be held each year on the last day of September.

# (Page 225 [Box 41-2])

6. Permission was granted for the Hicksite Friends to hold their Half Yearly Meeting in the Church at Newmarket.

7. Mrs Hiltz asked for a collection for the Ambulance work. Harry Parry suggested that an appeal be made in the Meeting the first Sunday in October and collection be made on second Sunday.

8. Adjourned to meet at usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk 10<sup>th</sup> M 11/18

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> M. 11/18.

1. Minutes of last Meeting were read and approved.

2. The Repairs Committee report that the eaves had been put on the shed but not sufficient money on hand at present to pay for fixing the Chimneys.

## (Page 226 [Box 41-2])

2. Some little work being done by the Stove Committee but nothing definite reported.

3. Bertha Parry attended the Business Meeting of the Quarterly Meeting at Uxbridge. Melville Ridley also attended and spoke of a letter which was read from the Hicksite Friends. Joseph Cody reported that the Friends at Uxbridge have a good live SS which is doing good. He also spoke of taking a letter from the Orthodox Friends to the Half Yearly Meeting of the Hicksite Friends which was held at Newmarket. He thought the sooner the Society of Friends got closer together, the better it would be. A great many people are not attending Friends Meetings at the different places simply because they are disinterested. The Hicksite Friends seemed to think that the feeling of unity should just be allowed to grow but Joseph Cody thought we should help that feeling grow. We as Friends should realize our privileges and not let the work drag until it goes out, just as soon as we realize that all have a right to their own opinion, then we will be able to grow. Practical religion is best. The man or woman who says and does things in the spirit of love does more good than one who does simply a lot of talking. Harry Parry said he would work and pray and do everything for union. This cause is too great to quibble over little things. The Gospel will win its way.

# (Page 227 [Box 41-2])

4. Nothing been done with regard to the Hicksite and Orthodox Friends meeting together. No one seems to have attended the Meeting at Sharon

5. Appeal not be made yet for Ambulance Work on account of smallness of the congregation.

6. Harry Parry returned minute and reported on his attendence at the Conference at Richmond. He said he came home feeling that the job demanded the best that was in him. We have got to get to a place where we will do business with a spirit of unity.

# (Page 228 [Box 41-2])

7. The Treasurer gave a report of the Financial standing of the Church and Sunday School. The question of Envelopes was taken up and the Treasurer was authorized to procure printed envelopes as the plain could not be obtained.

8. Harry Parry requested that a letter of condolence be sent to Mrs. Wood and family. Rev. Wood was the one who introduced the Union Prayer Service which has been carried on so effectively. Harry Parry and the Clerk were appointed for this duty also to send a letter to [Hester] and Velma Widdifield

> Leila Starr Clerk pro term

# (Page 229 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11<sup>th</sup> M. 8<sup>th</sup> 1918

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved

2. Joseph Cody and Harold Armitage are appointed to look after repairs to chimney on the Meeting house and parsonage. The Clerk to notify them of appointment.

3. The stove committee are requested to make some repairs to stoves to make them as safe as possible till new ones are procured.

4. The Ambulance Com. report a collection of \$37.20 to date in responce to their appeal for funds

5. The Clerk reports having sent letters of condolance to Mrs Wood and Velma & Esther Widdifield.

6. Belle Armitage and Melville Ridley are appointed to write a letter of condolance to Mr & Mrs Joseph Gardiner The Clerk to sign same.

7. The request of the Christian Church for union services the last two Sundays of this month is granted. The Morning Service to be held in the Friends Church & the Evening in the Christian.

8. The following are appointed a nominating Com to bring in names for the various offices for the following year. Jennie Lewis, Ed Widdifield, Joseph Cody, Bertha Parry.

# (Page 230 [Box 41-2])

The Clerk to inform them they are appointed for this duty, and to report at our next Meeting

9. The work of the church at Pine Orchard was brought up also the matter of holding Meetings at Holt. A Committee of Joseph Cody and Ed Widdifield are appointed to look into this matter and report at our next Meeting.

10. Belle Armitage suggested a Committee of two be appointed each month to visit members and attendees of this Meeting. Com. to present report of people visited so as to prevent overlapping of committees.

Mattie Moore & Belle Armitage are appointed for this month.

11. Ajourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt Hughes Clerk 12<sup>th</sup> M 13<sup>th</sup> 1918

#### (Page 231 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12th M. 13th 1918

1. Minutes of last Meeting were read and approved.

2. The assistant clerk being absent Melville Ridley is appointed for this session. Meeting

3. Repairs Committee report nothing done and are instructed to have chimney repaired at the first opportunity.

4. The stove Committee report the stoves repaired, and are asked to have some kind of protection put on the wood work around the stoves and report at our next Meeting

5. Belle Armitage reports that letter of condolance had been sent to Joseph Gardiner and family.

6. The Committee appointed re Pine Orchard report some progress and are continued to report at our next Meeting.

7. The Visiting Committee report having visited 11 family's and 7 have joined the home department. Mattie Moore & Minnie Armitage are appointed for next month.

8. The nominating Committee report the following appointments for the ensuing year, to which this Meeting unites

Treasurer Melville Ridley Clerk of M.M. Burt C Hughes Assistant Clerk Leila Starr Auditors William Willis & William Brockelbank

#### (Page 232 [Box 41-2])

Finance Committee J.E. Widdifield Joseph Cody Burt Hughes John Lewis Wm Brockelbank Harold Armitage Garfield Rogers

Overseers J.E. Widdifield Belle Armitage Jennie Lewis William Willis Elders Elizabeth Cody (Hon.) Rachel Clelland John Lewis Belle Armitage Joseph Cody J.E. Widdifield Jennie Lewis William Orvis Bertha Parry

9. A request was received from Mrs Jno Brown (Mr Maud Paris) for her certificate of membership to be transfered to Swathmore Sask M.M. to which this Meeting unites and the clerk is instructed to forward same.

10. A letter was read from Velma Widdifield thanking this Meeting for their letter of sympathy.

11. The following are appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting in Toronto on Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1918.

Joseph Cody, Josie Ridley, Melville Ridley Burt Hughes, Roxie Hughes, Harold Armitage Minnie Armitage, and Mattie Moore.

- The following are appointed to co-operate with the Pastor in looking after new members. 12. Joseph Cody, Belle Armitage and Josie Ridley.
- The following accounts were passed for payment 13. .50

.90 \$1.40

Envelopes \$3.16

(Page 233 [Box 41-2])

stoves

- A Committee as below was appointed for a social evening at our next Monthly Meeting. 14. Harold Armitage Josie Ridley, Minnie Armitage Roxie Hughes.
- Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month 15.

Burt C Hughes Clerk 10/1/19

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 1<sup>st</sup> M 10<sup>th</sup> 1919.

- Minutes of last Meeting were read and approved. 1.
- The Queries were read by Harry Parry. 2.
- 3. The Stove Committee report their work completed.
- The Committee re Pine Orchard are continued to report at next Meeting. 4.
- The Visiting Committee report no progress and are continued for another month. 5.

The names brought forward by the nominating Committee as Elders are approved by the 6. Ouarterly Meeting.

- 7. The clerk reports certificate of Maud Brown has been forwarded to her.
- The delegates appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting report all attended except three. 8. It was decided at Quarterly Meeting that if delegates were appointed and found they

could not attend that they ask some other member to attend for them.

(Page 234 [Box 41-2])

- 9. The Committee re new members [cut off] to report
- 10. We are pleased to have Edgar Starr this time, who has recently returned, [cut off]
- The Treasurer presented a very [encouraging] report which is adopted. 11.

## Finance report for the year 1918

Cr.

1)10	
Cash on hand from 1917	\$12.[cut off]
Cash from Envelopes Jan to Dec	\$522.[cut off]
Loose Cash Jan to Dec	\$139.[cut off]
Cash from special appeals	\$496.[cut off]
Cash for Christmas gift to Harry Parry	\$110.[cut off]
Cash for Yearly Meeting Quota	64.[cut off]
Cash for use of Church shed	3.[cut off]
Cash for Meals Yearly Meeting	6.[cut off]
Cash from Women's Institute	2.[cut off]

Interest from Bank Account	.[cut off]
	\$1357.4[cut off]

Dr.	
Cash to Harry Parry, Jan to Dec.	[cut off]
Cash to Harry Parry for Christmas gift	[cut off]
Gibney & Terry <sup>1</sup> /2 cord wood	[cut off]
E.A. Boyd for delivering same	[cut off]
W.H. Eves 1/2 Cord Wood 1/2 ton coal	[cut off]
H. Parry as per date of receipt <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> cord wood	[cut off]
C.E. Lewis for wood	[cut off]
R. Osborne & Sons for Plumbing	[cut off]
[cut off]	
(Page 235 [Box 41-2])	
T. B. Kirk for side walk	\$30.00
T. B. Kirk for cesspool	\$100.00
P.J. Anderson for Taxes	44.64
R. Osbourne & Sons Plumbing	21.22
G.A. Binns Hinges Glass &c	7.26
R.D. Fraser for Envelopes	3.39
Harold Armitage for stove door	.50
R. Osborne & Sons Cement	.90
Insurance contents of Parsonage	5.20
R. Osborne & Sons sheet Iron	<u>3.10</u>
	\$1267.04
Balance on hand Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> 1918	<u>90.41</u>
	<u>1357.45</u>

Total Cash received by the different Departments of the MeetingYonge Street Monthly Meeting\$1357.45Sabbath School105.32Home Mission40.50W.F.M.S. Newmarket60.80Young Friends75.00Willing Workers107.15

Willing Workers	107.15
Ambulance Unit for (7 months)	70.10
Lord's Day Alliance	19.00
Upper Canada Bible Society	7.00
	<u>\$1842.32</u>

12. The Auditors report their work completed and the books found correct.

13. William Orvis gave a verbal report of the Sabbath school work which shows an increase in the attendance, and he hopes for better co-operation during the coming year.

(Page 236 [Box 41-2])

14. Mrs Hiltz spoke of the work done by the Ambulance Sewing Circle during the Past year, and suggests that Meetings be held every week to help relieve the suffering of the refugees in France.

15. Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 2<sup>nd</sup> M. 14<sup>th</sup> 1919

I Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

II The Clerk being absent, the Assistant Clerk was appointed for this Meeting.

III Nothing definite to report on the work at Pine Orchard. Edward Widdifield and Harry Parry thought there was a great opening there.

IV No report from the Visiting Com. although some work had been done. Committee was continued.

V Ambulance Society report that most of the members preferred taking work home rather than meet every week.

(Page 237 [Box 41-2])

 VI The following Representatives were appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting: -Wm. Brockelbank Bessie Orvis Mrs. Climpson Mrs Starr Melville Ridley.

VII New Member Committee continued to report at next Meeting.

VIII Harry Parry suggested that the Clerk send a note of sympathy to sick members, seconded by Edward Widdifield.

IX The matter of the Revision of the membership List was brought up by Harry Parry. The following were appointed a Committee to look into this: -

Joseph Cody Harry Parry Edward Widdifield Burt Hughes.

X Harry Parry stated that the Clerk had requested him to bring up the matter of having cards printed to advise people of their duties and Committees. It was left with the Clerk to procure these and draw on the Treasurer for the necessary expense. This was seconded by Edward Widdifield.

### (Page 238 [Box 41-2])

XI Bertha Parry made a suggestion re shortage of Hymn Books and Bessie Orvis re shortage of Bibles. Harry Parry, Lulu Cleland and Ethel Wilson were appointed a Committee to look into this.

XII Harry Parry suggested that a letter of appreciation be sent by the Clerk to Ethel Wilson for her excellent services during the past year, seconded by Josie Ridley.

XIII Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month. The pastor closing with Prayer.

Burt C Hughes, Clerk.

3 M. 14<sup>th</sup> 1919.

(Page 239 [Box 41-2])

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 3<sup>rd</sup> M. 14<sup>th</sup> 1919.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved

2. Harry Parry and Burt Hughes are appointed a standing committee to write letters of condolence to sick and absent members of this Meeting.

3. Burt Hughes and Edward Widdifield are appointed to collect the Yearly Meeting Quota

4. Joseph Cody suggested that we adjourn till next month on account of the special services being held at this time to which this Meeting unites

 Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month. Burt C Hughes Clerk 4<sup>th</sup> M 11<sup>th</sup> 1919.

### (Page 240 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 4<sup>th</sup> M. 11<sup>th</sup> 1919.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The assistant Clerk being absent Lulu Cleland is appointed for this Meeting.

3. The Visiting Committee report having made 7 calls, and collected \$2.40 for the Home Dept.

Committee for next month Roxie Hughes & Lettie Toole.

- 4. Representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting in 3<sup>rd</sup> Month 4 report having attended
- 5. Committee on new members are continued
- 6. Committee re Pine Orchard report some progress and are continued

7. Committee appointed to revise the Register report their work not completed yet and are continued.

- 8. The Clerk reports having recieved the cards from the Printing Office at a cost of \$2.50
- 9. Committee on Hymn Books & Bibles are continued to report at our next Meeting.
- 10. The Clerk reports having forwarded letter to Ethel Willson as directed by this Meeting.
- 11. The Treasurers report for the first Quarter is as follows

#### (Page 241 [Box 41-2])

Balance on hand Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1919	\$90.41
Cash recieved from Envelopes	186.85
Loose Cash	21.69
Cash received in payment of Envelopes	4.10
Cash for use of Church shed	<u>.70</u>
	<u>\$303.75</u>
Cash to Harry Parry 3 months	195.00
Cash to Bell Telephone Co	5.25
Cash to J.E. Widdifield Ins. Premium	33.80
Balance on hand March 31 <sup>st</sup> 1919	<u>69.70</u>
	\$ <u>303.75</u>

Sabbath School Report for first Quarter Balance on hand Cash Rec. in Collections Cash Recieved for Sleigh Ride Cash Recieved from Home Mission Dept	\$30.66 16.92 5.00 <u>2.27</u> <u>\$54.85</u>
Expenditures for first Quarter Balance on hand Mch 31 <sup>st</sup> 1919	\$22.27 <u>\$32.58</u> <u>54.85</u>
Missionary Dept.	
Balance on hand for Missions	3[cut off]
Cash recieved in collections for Missions	\$6.76
Cash recieved Birth day Offerings	<u>2.76</u>
Total recieved for Missions	<u>\$9.55</u>
Cash to Ella R. Firth	\$4.60
Balance on hand for Missions	<u>\$4.95</u>
	<u>\$9.55</u>

#### (Page 242 [Box 41-2])

12. A letter was recieved from Wm Lloyd Clerk of Swathmore Monthly Meeting returning certificate of membership of one Maud Brown to this Meeting.

Also one from Maud Brown asking that her certificate be retained at this Meeting, to which this Meeting unites

Harry Parry and Joseph Cody are appointed to write her also Walter Armitage.

13. The following Committee are appointed to prepare minute to forward to Quarterly Meeting concerning Sabbath school Work. Lulu Cleland, Wm Orvis, Harry Parry Leila Starr, and report at next Meeting.

14. Harry Parry brought to this Meeting \$16.91 the proceed of collections taken at the Special services. Joseph Cody suggests that the [illegible] Treasurer return it to him to which this Meeting unites

15. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk. 5<sup>th</sup> M 9<sup>th</sup> 1919.

(Page 243 [Box 41-2])

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 5th M. 9th 1919.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The Visiting Committee report having made 5 calls the same committee with name of Lulu Cleland are appointed for this month.

3. Committee on new members bring forward names of three applicants for membership in this Meeting Francis Clubine, Gertrude Hackner, and Herbert Phoenix. This Meeting unites in accepting them into fellow ship and Committee is instructed to notify them of their acceptance.

4. Committee re Pine Orchard are continued to report at our next Meeting.

5. The Committee appointed to revise the register report some progress and are continued

6. Committee on Hymn Books & Bibles report nothing definite done and after a lengthy discussion in reference to Hymn Books & Singing the following Committee are appointed in place of Previous one. Bertha Parry, Lulu Cleland, Ethel Wilson, Lettie Toole.

7. The Committee appointed to prepare minute to forward to Quarterly Meeting is as follows. That greater consideration be given to Sabbath Schol work in Yearly Meeting.

8. Delegates appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting in Toronto May 31<sup>st</sup> at 2.30 PM. are as follows.

### (Page 244 [Box 41-2])

Martha Moore, Lily Toole, Bertha Parry, Joseph Cody, Roxie Hughes, Burt Hughes, Josephine Ridley, Melville Ridley.

9. Harry Parry & Joseph Cody report having forwarded letters to Maud Brown and Walter Armitage copies of which were read and approved.

10. The clerk is appointed by this Meeting to attend a Meeting in the Council Chambers on May 13<sup>th</sup> at 8:15 P.M. in reference to a memorial for the Fallen Heroes.

11. Harry Parry expressed a desire to attend Quarterly Meeting at Wellington on June the 8<sup>th</sup> to which this Meeting unites in granting. Burt Hughes and Melville Ridley are appointed to see if Union servises can be arranged with the Christian Church for this day.

12. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk. 6<sup>h</sup> M 13<sup>th</sup> 1919.

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 6<sup>th</sup> M. 13<sup>th</sup> 1919.

1. Minutes of last Meeting were read and approved.

2. The assistant clerk being absent Melville Ridley is appointed for this Meeting.

3. The Visiting Committee report having made 4 calls Committee for this month Lulu Cleland and Bertha Parry.

(Page 245 [Box 41-2])

4. The new members Committee are continued to report at our next Meeting, and the Treasurer is instructed to pay for some cards got by Harry Parry.

5. Committee re Pine Orchard report some progress and are continued.

6. Committee appointed to collect Yearly Mtg Quota report their work not completed yet and are continued.

7. Committee appointed to revise the register report their work completed.

8. Committee on Hymn Books & Bibles laid two propositions before the Meeting in regard to Hymn Books and after a lengthy discussion it was decided to get the Canadian Hymnal. 6 Doz \$9.90. 3 [illegible] Books 2.55. \$12.45

as regards Bibles for Sabbath School & Meeting it was decided to let people supply their own.

9. 7 delegates report having attended Quarterly Meeting

10. Burt Hughes reports having attended Meeting in connection with War [Memorial] which was ajourned to meet at a later date

11. Burt Hughes & Melville Ridley are appointed to make out the statistical report and forward to Quarterly Meeting Clerk.

#### (Page 246 [Box 41-2])

12. Bertha Parry reports having a balance of \$10.93 from Meals &c of our last Yearly Meeting and is directed to hand same to Treasurer of the Willing Workers.

13. Jennie Lewis Joseph Cody, Josephined Ridley are appointed to report on the state of this Monthly Meeting and forward same to the Clerk of Yonge St Quarterly Meeting.

14. Harry Parry was instructed to make arrangements with the Christian Church and the Dom. Alliance for period he will be absent on his vacation

15. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes, Clerk. 7<sup>th</sup> M 11<sup>th</sup> 1919.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 7<sup>th</sup> M. 11<sup>th</sup> 1919.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. No report from the Visiting Committee Josephine Ridley and Leila Starr are appointed for this month.

3. The new members committee are continued

4. Committee re Pine Orchard are continued

5. The Committee appointed to collect the Yearly Meeting Quota report their work completed.

(Page 247 [Box 41-2]

6. The Committee re Hymn Books & Bibles report their work completed.

7. Committee appointed to make out the statistical report and forward to the Clerk of the Quarterly Meeting report their work completed.

8. Committee to make report on the state of this Meeting report their work completed.

9. A receipt for \$53.00 from the Treasurer of the Home Mission was recieved and handed to the Treasurer.

10. A letter was read from Robert & [Wellis] Smith thanking this Meeting for their letter of sympathy.

11. The Treasurers report for  $2^{nd}$  Quarter is adopted.

	1
Balance on hand April 1 <sup>st</sup>	\$69.25
Cash from Envelopes	\$127.75
Cash from Loose Cash	\$41.01
Cash from shed	1.44
Cash from Dominion Alliance	43.25
Cash for Yearly Mtg Quota	72.00
Cash for Harry Parry from a friend	100.00
Cash for Harry Parry from a friend	10.00
Cash from Collections taken at Sp Mtgs.	16.91
Bank Interest	<u>.61</u>
	\$482.22

(Page 248 [Box 41-2])	
Cash to Harry Parry	\$311.91
Cash to Cuthbert Wigham for Quota	60.00

J.E. Widdifield for Insurance	33.80
J.F Harvey for Printing	3.75
Bell Telephone phone rent	5.75
Upper Canada Tract Society for Hymn Books	12.70
Dominion Alliance	<u>43.25</u>
Total Expenditures	\$471.16
Balance on hand	<u>11.06</u>
	<u>\$482.22</u>

12. A request was recieved from the Upper Canada Bible Society for the appointment of 6 collectors to canvass the town for subscriptions. The following are appointed Marjorie Moore, Josephine Ridley, Gertrude Hackner, Francis Clubine, Lettie Toole, and Roxie Hughes,

The above Committee to meet at the home of N.A. Corneil corner of Park Ave & Victoria St on Wed. July 16<sup>th</sup> at 8 P.M. for further Instructions.

 Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month Burt C Hughes, Clerk. 8/8/19.

### (Page 249 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th M. 8th 1919.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

- 2. The Visiting Committee report no visiting done so are continued for another month.
- 3. The new members Committee are continued
- 4. The Committee re Pine Orchard having nothing to report are continued.

5. A request was recieved from the Hicksite Friends for the use of the meeting house for their Half Yearly Meeting This Meeting unites in granting their request and the Clerk is instructed to notify them.

6. The work in connection with the Upper Canada Bible Society for which Six collectors were appointed is laid over for a time on account of so many people being away for the summer months.

7. Harry Parry reports that Harvey Theobald will be with us on Sunday night.

8. The first question was discussed and it was decided to get wood for the coming winter, also to cut down the Pine tree in front of the church.

9. The Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk.

9<sup>th</sup> M 12<sup>th</sup> 1919.

(Page 250 [Box 41-2])

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th M 12th 1919

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The Visiting Committee report having made 4 Visits. Bertha Parry reports having made 16 Visits in 7<sup>th</sup> month.

Committee for this month Belle Armitage & Bertha Parry.

3. The new members Committee are left as a permanent Committee (see page #232 Minut 12 for names.)

4. The Pine Orchard Committee same as above (see page # 230 Minute # 9 for names).

5. The following representatives are appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting at Uxbridge Sept 27\*

Joseph Cody, Harry Parry, Melville Ridley, Roxie Hughes, Belle Armitage, Leila Starr Bertha Parry, Minnie Armitage.

6. The Following are appointed to attend the Hicksite Half Year Meeting to be held Sept 29<sup>th</sup> in this Meeting House.

Belle Armitage, Joseph Cody, William Orvis Harry Parry, Roxie Hughes, Bertha Parry.7. Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk. 10<sup>th</sup> M 10<sup>th</sup> 1919.

(Page 251 [Box 41-2]

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> M. 10<sup>th</sup> 1919.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The Visiting Com. report 5 Visits made by Bertha Parry. No report from Belle Armitage. Committee for this month Roxie Hughes & Ada Starr.

3. Eight delegates report having attended Quartery Meeting at Uxbridge.

4. Four delegates report having attended (Hicksite) Half Year Meeting.

- 5. The Treasurer gave the Financial report for the Sabbath School for the year.
- 6. The Treasurers report for the third Quarter is adopted.

The fieldsurers report for the time Quart	or in adopted.
Balance on hand July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1919	\$47.56
Cash By Envelopes July to Sept	124.75
Loose Cash July to Sept	32.80
Special Offering from three Friends	130.00
Cash from shed	.05
Cash for Home Mission	53.00
Cash for Yearly Meeting Quota	<u>1.50</u>
	\$389.16
Cash to Harry Parry	\$195.00
Cash to Bell Telephone	6.40
Cash to G.A. Binns	2.13
Cash to Home Mission Com.	\$ <u>53.00</u>
	<u>256.53</u>
Balance on Hand Sept 30 <sup>th</sup> 1919.	\$132.63

#### (Page 252 [Box 41-2])

7. The following bills were authorized to be paid Bell Telephone \$7.05 and Taxes \$52.55

8. The question of new stoves for the Church was brought up by Ada Starr. Joseph Cody and Burt Hughes are appointed to act with a Committee appointed by the Willing Helpers.

9. Berth Parry drew attention to the sign Board at the front of the church. Burt Hughes & Melville Ridley are appointed a Com. to have this board re-painted.

10. Harry Parry spoke of a proposed visit to Swathmore under the Home Mission Committee. The following Committee are appointed to see what arrangements can be made during his absence Joseph Cody, Belle Armitage & Josie Ridley. This Committee be notified to act

immediately. Harry Parry's salary to be continued during his absence, to which this Meeting unites.

- 11. Harry Parry requests the prayers of this Meeting during his absence.
- 12. Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.
  - Burt C Hughes Clerk. 11<sup>th</sup> M 14<sup>th</sup> 1919

### (Page 253 [Box 41-2])

### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11<sup>th</sup> M 14<sup>th</sup> 1919.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. Visiting Committee report some visits made and are continued another month.

3. The Clerk reports the sign board is being re-[painted] at a cost of \$15.00, to which this Meeting unites.

4. The Committee appointed to obtain a supply [cut off] the Meeting while Harry Parry is away report satisfactory arrangements have been made.

5. The stove Committee report they are in favor of getting two stoves same as the one in Mr Harveys, to which this Meeting unites.

6. The following Committee are appointed to bring forward names for the various [officers] of the Meeting for the year 1920

Joseph Cody, William Orvis, Jennie Lewis, Belle Armitage.

7. William Orvis brought up the matter of moving the Sabbath School into the church for the opening and closing exercises. it was left to the S.S. Com. to do as they think best.

8. The matter of the Forward Movement was brought up, and the following Committee are appointed with power to add to their numbers.

William Orvis, Bertha Parry, Joseph Cody, & Belle Armitage.

(Page 254 [Box 41-2])

9. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk

12 M 12<sup>th</sup> 1919.

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12th M. 12th 1919

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The Visiting Committee report having made several calls. No Committee appointed for this month on account of the busy time.

3. The Committee re sign board are continued

4. The Stove Committee report the stoves are in transit and are expected in a few days.

5. The nominating Committee report the following appointments for the ensuing year to

which this Meeting unites.

Treasurer Melville Ridley Clerk of M.M. Burt Hughes Assistant Clerk Leila Starr Auditors John Lewis & William Orvis

<u>Finance Committee</u> J Edward Widdifield Joseph Cody

Burt Hughes John Lewis William Brocklebank Garfield Rogers

(Page 255 [Box 41-2])

Overseers J. Edward Widdifield Belle Armitage Jennie Lewis William Willis

6. The Forward Movement Committee report some progress and are continued.

7. Minute was read from Swathmore M.M. regarding the acceptable presence of Harry Parry amongst them, and the Clerk is instructed to acknowledge same.

8. The following delegates are appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting in Toronto Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 19[cut off] William Orvis, Melville Ridley, Bertha Parry, Joseph Cody, Roxie Hughes, Harry Parry, Leila Starr, Bessie Orvis.

9. The Following Committee are appointed to collect the Yearly Meeting Quota Melville Ridley, Edward Widdifield.

10. The Treasurer is authorized to pay the following accounts. Insurance on Parsonage, Envelopes for the Year 1920, and a rubber stamp with his name thereon.

11. Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month. Burt C Hughes Clerk. 1/9/1920

(Page 256 [Box 41-2])

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 1<sup>st</sup> M. 9<sup>th</sup> 1920.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The following were appointed to act as a Visiting Committee for this month Lettie Toole Martha Moore to act with the forward Movement Com.

3. The sign board Committee are continued

4. The Stove Committee report their work not completed so are continued for another month

5. The Forward Movement Committee report through Joseph Cody that the spiritual side of this Movement was the great Point.

6. The Clerk reports not having acknowledged letters from Swathmore Monthly Meeting but will do so shortly.

7. Four of the Eight delegates appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting in Toronto report having attended

8. The Committee appointed to collect the Yearly Meeting Quota are continued for another month

9.	Report of the Womans Foreign Missionary	Society for the year 1919.
	Missionary collections mite boxes &c.	\$20.06
	Yearly Meeting Foreign Missionary Fund	\$45.50
	Sabbath School Missionary Collections	<u>\$40.77</u>

Total receipts	<u>\$106.33</u>
Expenditures	\$105.26
Balance on hand	1.07
	\$106.33

### (Page 257 [Box 41-2])

10.	Report of the Willing Helpers for the year 1919	
	Total Receipts	\$196.10
	Total Expenses	<u>\$159.05</u>
	Balance	<u>\$37.05</u>
	Balance from Last Year	<u>\$89.71</u>
	Total Balance	\$126.76
	Harry Parry suggested that a letter expressing our appreciation of their servises be sen	

### them.

The Treasurer presented a very encouraging report which r		
-		
Cash on Hand Jan 1 <sup>st</sup>	\$90.41	
Cash From Envelopes	\$591.65	
Loose Cash	\$117.92	
Cash from Special Offerings	\$352.20	
Cash from Initial Offering Envelope	4.35	
Cash for Yearly Meeting Quota	73.50	
Interest from Bank Account	<u>1.78</u>	
	<u>1231.81</u>	
Dr.		
Cash to Harry Parry	\$896.91	
Cash to Elam Henderson	10.00	
Cash to William Orvis	20.00	
Oliver Dike for Fuel	14.00	
Bell Telephone Co	24.45	
Insurance on Parsonage & Church	46.55	
J.F. Harvey for Printing	3.75	
Wm Briggs for Hymn Books	12.46	
Donald Fraser supplies	8.75	
Yearly Meeting Quota Cuthbert Wigham	60.00	
Taxes on Parsonage	51.50	
G.A. Binns Supplies	2.13	
R.B. Smith Supplies	.75	
Postage Stamps &c	<u>1.51</u>	
	<u>1152.75</u>	
258 [Box 41-2])		
	1152.75	
Balance on hand Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> 1919	<u>79.06</u>	
	Financial Report for the Year 1919. Cr. Cash on Hand Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Cash From Envelopes Loose Cash Cash from Special Offerings Cash from Initial Offering Envelope Cash for Yearly Meeting Quota Interest from Bank Account Dr. Cash to Harry Parry Cash to Elam Henderson Cash to William Orvis Oliver Dike for Fuel Bell Telephone Co Insurance on Parsonage & Church J.F. Harvey for Printing Wm Briggs for Hymn Books Donald Fraser supplies Yearly Meeting Quota Cuthbert Wigham Taxes on Parsonage G.A. Binns Supplies R.B. Smith Supplies Postage Stamps &c	

11. The Treasurer presented a very encouraging report which is adopted.

#### <u>1231.81</u>

Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920 I have examined the above Statement and vouchers and find them correct William Willis Auditor

Total Cash recieved by the different Departments of the Meeting

Yonge St Monthly Meeting	\$1141.40
Sabbath School	134.39
Home Mission	53.00
W.F.M.S.	105.41
Young Friends	117.35
Willing Workers	196.10
Lords Day Alliance	12.00
Dominion Alliance	<u>43.25</u>
	\$1,802.90

Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920 I have examined the above statement and vouchers and find them correct William Willis Auditor.

12. Bills for wood brought in by the Treasurer were authorized to be paid.

13. Harry Parry was delegated by Ministry & Oversight Meeting to bring before the Monthly Meeting a form of cards to be used by the Visiting Committee when on their visits and also a form to be used by the Prayer Circle it was decided to have some of each printed

Belle Armitage has consented to look after the Prayer Circle.

(Page 259 [Box 41-2])

14. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month. Burt C Hughes Clerk

2 M [13<sup>th</sup>] 1920

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 2<sup>nd</sup> M. 13<sup>th</sup> 1920.

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 2. The Visiting & Forward Movement Committee report having made 29 calls Committee for this month Mrs David Longhurst Mrs Herbert Phoenix & Lillie Toole.
- 3. The sign Board Committee report their work completed and Paid for.
- 4. The stove Committee are continued
- 5. The Treasurer drew attention to the shortage of funds after some discussion it was

decided to leave this matter in the hands of the finance Committee.

Harry Parry made a request for \$150.00 for home mission work. This was also left to the Finance Committee.

- 6. No report from the forward movement Committee owing to the absence of Wm Orvis.
- 7. The Committee appointed to collect the Yearly Meeting Quota are continued.

8. The following delegates are appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting at Newmarket Feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1920.

(Page 260 [Box 41-2])

Martha Moore, Melville Ridley, Lettie Toole Francis Longhurst, Joseph Cody & Roxie Hughes.

9. The Treasurer is authorized to pay the following bills Rubber Stamp, Wood, & Cards.

10. Permission was granted to make a special appeal for the Armenian Relief fund on Feby 22<sup>nd</sup> 1920.

\*11. Certificates of Membership have been recieved from Grey Monthly Meeting for Martha B. Moore & Marjorie Helen Moore. This Meeting unites in welcoming them.

12. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk 4<sup>th</sup> M 9<sup>th</sup> 1920.

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 3<sup>rd</sup> M. 12<sup>th</sup> 1920.

The Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends met on Friday Evening March 12<sup>th</sup> Pursuant to adjournment to meet at the usual time next month.

In the absence of the Clerk the Assistant Clerk Acted.

#### (Page 261 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 4 M. 9th 1920.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

- 2. No report from the Visiting Committee
- 3. The stove Committee report their work completed.

4. The Forward Movement Committee report that an effort has been made to keep up the interest in the Meeting as far as possible. They expect to raise more this year for Home Mission

work.

6.

Martha Moore is put on this Committee in place of William Orvis who has removed to Belleville.

5. Five of the six delegates appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting in 2<sup>nd</sup> month report having attended.

The Special appeal for the Armenian	n Relief is as follows
Meeting	\$25.39
Sabbath School	\$16.61
[C.E.F.G.]	<u>8.00</u>
Total	\$50.00

7. The Treasurers report for the 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1920

Dr.	
Cash on hand Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1920	\$79.06
Cash From Envelopes	\$157.15
Loose Cash	38.04
Cash from Willing Workers	51.00
Cash for the Armenians	25.39
Cash for Yearly Meeting Quota	63.50
Interest from Initial Envelopes	<u>3.41</u>
	\$417.55

(Page 262 [Box 41-2])

Cr.	
Cash to Harry Parry	195.00
Cash to Bell Telephone	5.50
Cash to Ford Wilson	15.00
Cash to Pearson & Eves	40.25
Cash for tuning Piano	3.00
Cash to Cuthbert Wigham	60.00
Cash to J.F. Harvey	3.05
Cash to Elam Henderson	5.00
Cash to Armenian Relief	25.39
Balance on hand Mch 31 <sup>st</sup>	<u>64.36</u>
	\$417.55

8. The sum of \$5.80 was given to Bertha Parry. This was the amount coming to each church after the expenses were paid from the special Meetings.

 Meeting adjourned to meet in the usual time next month. Burt C Hughes Clerk 5 M 14<sup>th</sup> 1920.

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 5<sup>th</sup> M. 14<sup>th</sup> 1920.

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 2. No Visiting Committee appointed this month
- 3. Forward Movement Committee are continued
- 4. The following are appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting in Toronto May 29<sup>th</sup> Joseph Cody, Melville Ridley, John Lewis, Jennie Lewis, Burt Hughes, Roxie Hughes.

#### (Page 263 [Box 41-2])

5. Harry Parry is authorized to procure paint Paper & Varnish for the parsonage and present bill to the treasurer.

6. The Clerk and Martha Moore are appoined to send letters to the following. Harry Parry & Family, Melville & Josephine Ridley, Elmira Wilson, also Mr Grandy thanking him for [his] services a short time ago.

Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 6th M. 11th 1920

Owing to the very small attendance the Meeting adjourned to meet Thursday June 16<sup>th</sup> at 8.30 P.M. the ladies to provide lunch.

Burt C Hughes Clerk 6 M 17<sup>th</sup> 1920.

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 6<sup>th</sup> M. 17<sup>th</sup> 1920

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 2. Francis Longhurst and Bertha Parry were appointed as a Visiting Committee.
- 3. Forward movement Committee report that they are asking for extra money this year for

Home Mission work.

This Com is continued.

(Page 264 [Box 41-2])

4. Four of the six delegates appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting report having attended.

5. The Clerk reports having sent letters to the following Melville & Josephine Ridley, Harry Parry & Family, Almira Wilson & Mr Grandy.

6. Burt Hughes & Harry Parry were appointed to a report on the state of this Meeting & forward to Emma Clelland.

7. Bills were recieved from R. Osborne for repairs in parsonage & Installing new [sink] Church kitchen and the Treasurer is authorized to pay same.

8. Belle Armitage & the Visiting Committee are appointed to notify Vera Phoenix of [her] acceptance as a member of this Meeting.

9. Joel Hughes & Burt Hughes are appointed as trustees with Joseph Cody for the Tecumseth burying ground at Dunkerron.

10. Joseph Cody, John Lewis, & Leila Starr are appointed a Committee to see what can be done towards fixing up the burying ground on Yonge St.

11. The following are appoined as a billeting Com. to look after the Yearly Meeting Delegates. Roxie Hughes, Leila Starr, & Francis Longhurst.

12. Arrangements for Union services with the Christian Church were left in the hands of Harry Parry.

Burt C Hughes Clerk

7<sup>th</sup> M. 9<sup>th</sup> 1920

Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month

#### (Page 265 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 7th M. 9th 1920.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. Visiting Committee report having made six calls Roxie Hughes & Vera Phoenix are appointed for this month.

3. Burt Hughes & Harry Parry report having forwarded letter to Emma Clelland on state of this Meeting.

4. Belle Armitage and Visiting Com. of 6<sup>th</sup> M. who were appointed to notify Vera Phoenix of her acceptance into this Meeting are continued.

5. The Treasurers report for  $2^{nd}$  Quarter 1920

Cr.	
Balance on hand April 1 <sup>st</sup>	65.56
Cash From Envelopes	122.64
Loose Cash	20.20
Cash from special Mtgs	5.80
Cash for foreign Missions	65.00
Cash from special Appeals	276.00
By Cash from initial Envelopes	.15
Interest from Bank Account	<u>1.12</u>
	\$556.47

Dr.	
Cash to Harry Parry	195.00
Cash to James Wilde	10.00

Cash to Mr. Grandy	5.00
Cash to Mr. Dyer	10.00
Cash to N.F. Bennett	113.40
Cash to W.H. Eaves	14.00
Cash to Bell Telephone	5.50
(Page 266 [Box 41-2])	
Cash to Bertha Parry	5.80
Cash to Martha Moore for [Q.] M.	65.00
Cash to L.G. Jackson	4.99
Cash to Treasurer for Postage	<u>1.99</u>
_	\$430.68
Balance on hand June 30 <sup>th</sup>	<u>\$125.79</u>
	<u>\$556.47</u>

6. The Clerk and assistant Clerk are instructed to prepare a letter of introduction for Melville & Josephine Ridley who are sailing for England on July 24<sup>t</sup>

7. Burt Hughes & Harry Parry are requested to send letters of sympathy to Peter & Elizabeth Brown & Joseph Coates Jr.

8. Meeting adjourned to meet at 8.30 [oclock] in place of 8.00 [illegible] to continue as long as daylight saving time is in force

Burt C Hughes Clerk. 8 M 13<sup>th</sup> 1920

LS

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8 M. 13th 1920

1. Minutes of last Meeting were read and approved.

2. The Visiting Committee is continued.

3. The Committee appointed in 6<sup>th</sup> month Visited Vera Phoenix and notified her of her acceptance into this Meeting.

4. Letter of Introduction was given to Melville and Josephine Ridley upon leaving for England.

#### (Page 267 [Box 41-2])

5. Letters of sympathy were sent to Peter and Elizabeth Brown and Joseph Coates Jr.

6. The matter of fixing the roof over the S.S. room was brought up, but no definite decision was come to.

7. The Yonge St burying ground Committee report some progress and wish the name of Charles Doan added to the Committee

8. Frances Anscombe of Guilford College gave a short talk on conditions in North Carolina.

9. Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk 9<sup>th</sup> M. 10<sup>th</sup> 1920.

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th M 10th 1920

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting were read and approved.
- 2. A man has been engaged to repair roof over S.S. room, but work has not been done yet.

3. The Clerk is instructed to write a letter to the Hicksite Friends inviting them to meet with us on Sunday Sept 26<sup>th</sup> also giving them permission to use the Meeting house for their buisness Meeting on Monday Sept 27<sup>th</sup>.

4. The following representatives are appointed to Attend Quarterly Meeting at Newmarket Sept 26<sup>th</sup> at 2.30 P.M. Belle Armitage, Ada Starr, Burt Hughes & Harry Parry

#### (Page 268 [Box 41-2])

5. The Yonge St Burying ground Committee report they expect to have some work done in a few days.

- 6. The Treasurer is instructed to pay bill for wall paper for the Parsonage
- Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month. Burt C Hughes Clerk. 10 M 8<sup>th</sup> 1920

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> M 8<sup>th</sup> 1920.

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting were read and approved.
- 2. The following were appointed as a Visiting Committee Bertha Parry & Mrs Lawson.
- 3. The Committee appointed to have roof repaired expect the work done shortly.
- 4. The burying ground Committee report some progress and are continued
- 5. The Clerk reports having written letter to the Hicksite Friends as directed in 9<sup>th</sup> month
- 6. All the delegates appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting were present
- 7. The following bills were authorized to be paid Wall Paper, Telephone, and Taxes.

(Page 269 [Box 41-2])	
Balance on hand June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1920	125.79
Cash From Envelopes	107.76
Loose Cash	43.36
Cash from Initial Offering Envelopes	.25
Cash Collections for Home Missions	168.67
	\$445.83
Cash to Harry Parry	195.00
Bell Telephone Co	5.70
R. Osborne & Son	5.00
Miss Pennington for Home Mission	168.67
Balance on hand Sept 30 <sup>th</sup> 1920	71.46
-	\$445.83

9. It was decided to have a Thanksgiving Service on Sunday Oct 17<sup>th</sup> and an offering to be taken for Foreign Missions

 Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month Burt C Hughes Clerk
 11 M 12<sup>th</sup> 1920

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11th M 12th 1920.

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 2. The Visiting Committee report having made seven calls and are continued for another month.
- 3. The Committee on roof repairing report nothing done yet and are continued
- 4. The Burying ground Committee are continued
- 5. Harry Parry brought up the matter of repairs to furnace and is authorized have it repaired.

### (Page 270 [Box 41-2])

6. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12th M 10th 1920.

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 2. The Visiting Committee report several calls made. The following were appointed for next month
  - Josephine Ridley and Roxie Hughes.
- 3. The Committee on Roof repairs are continued.
- 4. Harry Parry reports repairs to furnace & stove completed.
- 5. Melville Ridley reported that at a meeting of the finance Committee they decided that it would be necessary to raise \$1.500 to carry on the Meeting for the year 1921. This would include Home & Foreign Mission work also Yearly Meeting Quota. A special appeal to be made early in the new year.
- 6. The following were appointed as delegates to attend Quarterly Meeting in Toronto Dec 18-20

Ada Starr, Roxie Hughes, Josephine Ridley Harry Parry, Bertha Parry, Melville Ridley, Jennie Lewis, Francis Longhurst Joseph Cody & Mrs Cody.

### (Page 271 [Box 41-2])

- 7. The Following accounts are authorized to be paid Smith's, Eves, Pearson, Osbourne's & Bell Telephone Co.
- 8. The following are appointed to assist the Clerk in preparing Statistical Report Joseph Cody & J.E. Widdifield.

9. A letter was read from the President of the W.F.M.S. requesting the Monthly Meeting to give the offering one Sunday in each month for Missions, for the support of a boy in Jamaica which was granted.

10. The following were appointed a nominating Committee to bring to our next Meeting names to fill the various offices for the ensuing year.

Joseph Cody, Ada Starr & Jennie Lewis

11. William Willis was appointed auditor in place of William Orvis removed.

12. Melville Ridley brought up the matter of the C.E. holding their meeting on Sunday night in place of Monday night in order to assist our Pastor with the evening Meeting. The matter was left for the C.E. to appoint a Committee to Co-operate with Harry Parry to find out what would be best to be done in the matter.

13. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk 1 M 14<sup>th</sup> 1921

#### (Page 272 [Box 41-2])

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 1<sup>st</sup> M 14<sup>th</sup> 1921.

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved
- 2. The Visiting Committee report a few calls made and are continued for another month.
- 3. Committee on Roof repairs are continued till spring
- 4. Five of the ten delegates appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting report having attended.
- 5. Committee on Statisical report are continued for another month.
- 6. The nominating Committee brought in the following names as officers for the ensuing

Elders

year to which this Meeting unites

Treasurer Melville Ridley Clerk Burt C Hughes Assistant Clerk Leila Starr

	Lideib	
Finance Committee	Elizabeth Cody (Hon.)	
J.E. Widdifield	Rachel Clelland	
Burt C Hughes	J.G. Lewis	
J.G. Lewis	Belle Armitage	
Garfield Rogers	J.E. Widdifield	
Joseph Cody	Jennie Lewis	
William Willis		
	Bertha Parry	
<u>Overseers</u>	Joseph Cody	
J.E. Widdifield		
Belle Armitage	<u>Auditors</u>	
ennie Lewis Burt C Hughes		
illiam Willis William Willis		

#### (Page 273 [Box 41-2])

7. The Christian Enveavor report that some plans are being worked out to assist the Pastor with the evening services

8.	Financial report of the Willing Workers for the year 1920. Balance on Hand Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1920 \$126.76		
	Datalice oli Haliu Jali 1 1920	\$120.70	
	Receipts	<u>146.28</u>	
		\$273.04	
	Expenditures	<u>\$142.12</u>	
	Balance on hand Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> 1920	130.92	
		<u>\$273.04</u>	
9.	Financial report of the W.F.M.S.		
	Balance on hand Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1920	\$1.07	
	Receipts	<u>141.18</u>	
	-	\$142.25	
	Expenditures	\$142.15	
	1		
	Balance on hand Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> 1920	<u>.10</u>	
		<u>\$142.25</u>	

10.	Financial Report of the Christian Endeavor		
	Receipts	\$61.76	
	Expenditures	53.96	
	Balance on hand Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	7.80	
		<u>\$61.76</u>	
		<u>,</u>	
	Missionary		
	Balance on hand Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1920	\$24.40	
	Receipts	58.07	
	Receipts	\$82.47	
		ψ02.47	
	Expenditures	\$76.50	
	Balance on hand Dec 31 1920	<u>5.97</u>	
	Datanee on hand Dec 31 1920	\$82.47	
		φ <b>02.</b> 47	
(Page	274 [Box 41-2])		
(I uge	Sabbath School Financial report		
	Balance on hand Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1920	\$49.83	
	Receipts	<u>\$134.45</u> \$104.70	
		<u>\$184.78</u>	
	Expanditures	\$120.66	
	Expenditures	\$129.66	
	Balance on hand Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> 1920	<u>54.62</u>	
		<u>\$184.28</u>	
	Missionary		
	•	\$28.85	
	Receipts		
	Expenditures	\$26.36	
	Balance on hand Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> 1920	<u>2.49</u>	
		<u>\$28.85</u>	
12.	The Treasurers report for the year 1920 wh	1	
	Cash on hand Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1920	\$79.06	
	Receipts	<u>\$1291.80</u>	
		\$1370.86	
	Expenditures	\$1368.04	
	Balance on hand Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> 1920	<u>2.82</u>	
		<u>\$1370.86</u>	
	Total Cash recieved by the differents Organizations of the Meeting for this year 1920		
	Yonge Street Monthly Meeting	\$1370.86	
	Sabbath School	124.45	
	Home Mission	168.00	
	W.F.M.S.	141.61	
		119.83	
	Christian Endeavor Society Willing Workers	119.85	

139.58

Willing Workers

Dominion Alliance	<u>13.75</u>
Total amount raised	\$2,078.08

(Page 275 [Box 41-2])

We have examined the above vouchers and find them correct.

John G. Lewis ) Auditors William Willis )

13. The above financial report to be presented in booklet form as planned by the Finance Com.

14. It was decided if the Salvation Army were still in need of a place to hold their afternoon meeting for the last two Sundays in January they be offered the use of our Meeting house

- Harry Parry to notify them.
- 15. The following bills were authorized to be paid Smith's Hardware & Envelopes.
- Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month. Burt C Hughes Clerk.
  2 M 11<sup>th</sup> 1921.

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting held at Newmarket 2<sup>nd</sup> M 11<sup>th</sup> 1921.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The Visiting Committee report having made twelve calls & are continued for another month. <del>Mr</del> Joseph Cody suggested that names of all different branches of Friends on our register as members of this Mtg.

3. The Committee on statistical report are continued.

4. Property Committee for the year 1921 are as follows. Burt Hughes, Herbert Phoenix and Joseph Cody.

### (Page 276 [Box 41-2])

5. The following delegates are appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting at Newmarket July 19<sup>th</sup> 1921 Lillie Toole, Josephine Ridley, Leila Starr, Ethel Wilson, Roxie Hughes, John Lewis, Joseph Cody Ella Green, Bertha Parry.

6. The following accounts were authorized to be paid Eves, Pearson, & Express Herald.

7. It was decided to have a social evening <del>at</del> next Monthly Meeting for which the following Committee is appointed. Josephine Ridley, Lillie Toole, Roxie Hughes, Ella Green. The matter of having social evenings at stated intervals during the year was left for further consideration.

8. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk. 3 M 10<sup>th</sup> 1921.

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 3 M. 10th 1921.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The Visiting Committee report no progress and Bertha Parry and Ella Green are appointed for this month.

3. The Committee on the Statistical report are continued with the name of Harry Parry added.

4. Six of the nine delegates appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting report having attended.

(Pages 277, 278, 279 and 280 no longer in the original minute book)

### (Page 281 [Box 41-2])

5. I was decided to have a social evening after Monthly Meeting in January, April, July, & October.

6. The matter of changing the night of Monthly Meeting was brought up, also of holding Prayer Meeting the same evening.

It was decided to hold the Prayer Meeting followed by the Monthly Meeting on the  $2^{nd}$ Thursday of each month.

7. Adjourned to meet April  $14^{th}$  at 8.00 P.M.

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 4<sup>th</sup> M. 14<sup>th</sup> 1921.

- 1. The clerk and assistant clerk being absent Melville Ridley is appointed for this Meeting.
- 2. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 3. The Visiting Committee report Eleven Visits made and are continued for another month.
- 4. The Committee on the Statistical report are continued
- 5. The following accounts were authorized to be paid
- P.W. Pearson & E.S. Perrin.
- 6. The Clerk is instructed to write a letter of appreciation to Elwood Garrett.
- Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.
   Burt C Hughes Clerk.
   5 M 12<sup>th</sup> 1921.

### (Page 282 [Box 41-2])

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 5<sup>th</sup> M. 12<sup>th</sup> 1921.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The Visiting Committee report 15 Calls made. The following are appointed for this month Lettie Toole & Roxie Hughes.

3. The burying ground Committee report that twenty-five letters have been sent out to which a number have signified their willingness to contribute

also some repairs have been made

4. A letter was read from the Home Mission Committee requesting the names of the Collectors for Home mission funds for the year 1921 & 1922. The following are appointed Melville Ridley and Burt Hughes.

5. The following representatives are appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting in Toronto on May 28<sup>th</sup> 1921.

Nellie Smith, Bertha Parry, Elza Cody, Leila Starr, Joseph Cody, John Lewis Roxie Hughes Burt Hughes Bella Armitage and Harry Parry.

6. Harry Parry suggested that the floor of the Sunday School be painted. It was decided the Meeting would supply the paint and the men to do the Painting.

7. Joseph Cody brought up the matter of a minute being passed in this Meeting to have the Whitchurch Burying ground put under Control of <del>of</del> and organized Company to which this Meeting unites.

(Page 283 [Box 41-2])

 Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month. Burt C Hughes Clerk. 6.9.21.

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 6 M. 9th 1921.

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 2. The Visiting Committee report some calls made and are continued for another month.
- 3. The Burying ground Committee are continued.

4. Six of the ten representatives appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting report having attended.

- 5. The Committee appointed to paint the S.S. room floor report their work completed.
- 6. The following were appointed Billeting Committee for Yearly Meeting delegates Roxie Hughes ) East side of Main St.

Lettie Toole ) Bertha Parry ) West side of Main St. Belle Armitage )

### (Page 284 [Box 41-2])

7. The Treasurer is authorized to purchase  $2\frac{1}{2}$  tons of Coal for next winter's use

8. Harry Parry brought up the matter of having the platform extended to the west wall so [as] the [ones] taking part in the singing would not have to march up from their seats and back again after some discussion the matter was dropped.

9. Jennie Lewis & Lettie Toole are appointed to purchase a mat to be placed behind the Pulpit to save the carpet.

10. Permission is granted to place chairs on the platform some Sunday evening when the King Christian Church Choir come in

11. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk 11.8.21.

### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 7 M. 14th 1921.

Owing to the small attendance Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month. Burt C Hughes Clerk

11.8.21.

(Page 285 [Box 41-2])

### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8th M 11th 1921.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The Visiting Committee report some calls made Bertha Parry & Mrs Lawson are appointed for this month.

3. The Burying ground Committee report the receipt of \$5.00 Committee continued for another month.

- 4. Committee appointed to purchase rug for front of Pulpit are continued
- 5. The Following bills are authorized to be paid Binns, Osborne's & Bell Telephone.

 Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month. Burt C Hughes Clerk.
 9 M 8<sup>th</sup> 1921.

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th M 8th 1921.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The Visiting Committee report having made twelve call and are continued for another month.

3. Committee appoined to purchase rug are Continued for another month.

### (Page 286 [Box 41-2])

4. The following delegates were appointed to attend Yonge St Quarterly Meeting at Newmarket Sept 24<sup>th</sup>, Martha Moore, Peter Brown, Agnes Climpson, Susannah Hughes, Bella Armitage, Melville Ridley & Edward Widdifield.

5. The following Committee were appointed to care for the Quarterly Meeting Delegates Bertha Parry, Josephine Ridley, Lettie Toole & Ada Starr.

6. The Clerk is instructed to write Lydia Richard offering the use of the Meeting House for their Half Year Meeting.

7. Meeting Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

### Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10 M. 13th 1921.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The Visiting Committee report having made some calls Martha Moore & Bella Armitage are appointed for next month.

- 3. Committee appointed to purchase rug are continued for another month.
- 4. All the delegates appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting report having attended

### (Page 287 [Box 41-2])

5. The clerk reports having sent letter to Lydia Richard as directed

6. A letter was recieved from Toronto Monthly Meeting expressing their appreciation of the services of Martha and Marjorie Moore while they sojourned among them. Yonge Street Monthly Meeting heartily welcomes them back.

7. A bill from G.A. Binns for \$13.39 was authorized to be paid

8. The Treasurer gave his report showing a [deficit] of \$244.46 Receipts

Receipts	
Cash on hand April 1st 1921	\$8.28
Recieved from Envelopes	271.95
By Loose Cash	50.55
From special offerings	244.95
For Jamacian Mission	25.81
Yearly Meeting Quota	69.85
For Home Mission	56.85
For Foreign Mission	29.00
For Dominion Alliance	26.75
For Lords Day Alliance	9.10
Bank Interest	.32

<u>\$793.41</u>

Expense	
By Cheques to Harry Parry	500.00
By Cheques to Elwood Garrett	10.00
By Cheques to Bell Telephone Co	10.81
By Cheques To Y.M. Treasurer for Quota	77.00
By Cheques to W.F.M.S.	29.00
By Cheques to Office Specialty Mfg Co	2.13
By Cheques to Dominion Alliance	26.75
(Page 288 [Box 41-2])	
By Cheque to Harry Parry J.M.	25.81
By Cheque to Lords Day Alliance	26.75
By Cheque to John Smith	70.00
By Cheque to E.S. Perrin	32.60
By Cheque to W.H. Eves	<u>1.70</u>
	\$794.90
Deficit of	\$1.59

The following Committee were appointed to look into the improvement of the financial situation

Burt Hughes, Peter Brown, Edward Widdifield Joseph Cody

9. Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11<sup>th</sup> M. 10<sup>th</sup> 1921.

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 2. The Visiting Committee report having made 24 Calls on the west side of main street

Vera Phoenix & Josephine Ridley are appointed for this month.

- 3. On account of the Illness of Jennie Lewis, Lettie Toole is instructed to purchase rug about
- 6' x 3' not to exceed \$6.00 or \$8.00 in price
- 4. Finance Committee are continued for another month.
- 5. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.
  - Burt C Hughes Clerk. 12 M 8 1921

(Page 289 [Box 41-2])

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12 M 8<sup>th</sup> 1921.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The Visiting Committee report having made six calls Committee for this month Bertha Parry & Martha Moore.

3. Committee appointed to purchase rug report their work completed at a cost of \$4.50.

[illegible] The Finance Committee are continued.

4. The following delegates were appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting in Toronto Dec 17<sup>th</sup>, John Lewis, Martha Moore, Ada Starr, Melville Ridley, Bertha Parry Leila Starr Roxie Hughes, Harry Parry & Marjorie Moore.

5. The following were appointed as a nominating Committee to appoint officers for the ensuing year Ada Starr, Joseph Cody, Edward Widdifield & Martha Moore.

6. Harry Parry suggested that letters of condolance be sent to Robert Wilson & Family & Mrs. Benjamin Phillips

Also to Isaac Armitage & Jennie Lewis who have been unable to attend our Meetings through Illness.

And one to Elwood Garrat expressing our appreciation of his services.

7. The following were appointed a social Committee for next Meeting Lillie Toole, Lettie Toole Ada Starr Marjorie Moore, Martha Moore, & Bertha Parry

(Page 290 [Box 41-2])

 Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month. Burt C Hughes Clerk 1/12/22à

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 1<sup>st</sup> M 12<sup>th</sup> 1922.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

Number present at Meeting 19

2. The Visiting Committee report having made 23 Calls. no Committee appointed for this month.

3. The Committee appointed in 10<sup>th</sup> month re finance are discontinued their duties to be taken up by the new finance Committee.

4. Financial report for the year 1921.

i maneral report for the year 1/21.	
Receipts	
By Cash on hand Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1921	2.82
By Cash From Envelopes	545.06
By Cash Loose Cash	131.06
By Cash From Special Offerings	485.95
By Cash From Willing Workers	25.00
By Cash From Initial Envelopes	5.75
By Cash From Yearly Meeting Quota	69.85
By Cash From Bank account Interest	.70
Deficit Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	<u>53.70</u>
	\$1,266.19

(Page 291 [Box 41-2])	
Expenditures	
To cheque Harry Parry	1010.00
To Presbyterian Publication	8.47
To Smith's Hardware	1.25
To Bell Telephone Co	21.56
To P.W. Pearson	9.00
To W.H. Eves	10.95

To Elwood Garratt	35.00
To Quarterly Meeting Treasurer	77.00
To Office Specialty Co	21.3[cut off]
To John Smith	70.00
To E. Perrin	32.60
To R. Osborne	13.85
To G.A Binns	13.39
To T Eaton Co	4.25
To J E Widdifield	6.80
To Stamps &c	<u>3.64</u>
	\$1,319.89

Special Offerings	
By Cash for Foreign Missions	61.75
By Cash for Home Missions	56.85
By Cash for Mrs Swift	83.56
By Cash for China relief Work	37.25
By Cash for Brotherhood federation	11.50
By Cash for Dominion Alliance	26.75
By Cash for Lord's Day Alliance	<u>9.10</u>
	\$286.76

To Cash to W.F.M.S.	61.75
To Cash to Mrs Swift	83.56
To Cash to China Relief Work	37.25
To Cash to Brotherhood Federation	11.50
To Cash to Dominion Alliance	26.75
To Cash to Lords Day Alliance	9.10
Balance on hand	<u>56.85</u>
	\$286.76

# (Page 292 [Box 41-2])

L 3/	
Total Cash recieved by the different D	epartments for the year
Yonge St Monthly Meeting	1266.19
Sabbath School	140.46
Home Mission	56.85
Womens W.F.M.S.	139.06
Christian Endeavor Society	184.62
Willing Workers	194.20
Dominion Alliance	26.75
Mrs Swift	83.56
China Relief Work	37.25
Brotherhood Federation	11.50
Lords Day Alliance	<u>9.10</u>
	<u>\$2149.54</u>
	$\frac{92149.04}{92149.04}$

5. The Auditors report their work completed and the Treasurers books in good order.

6. Six of the delegates appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting report having attended.

7. The Clerk reports having sent letters to those he was directed to at last Meeting.

8. Joseph Cody and Belle Armitage are appointed to write a letter of condolance to Amilea Rogers.

9. Harry Parry was appointed collector for the Canadian Friend

10. The Nominating Committee bring forward the following names to act for the year 1922.

#### (Page 293 [Box 41-2])

Clerk Burt C Hughes Assistant Clerk Leila Starr Treasurer Melville Ridley Auditors Stirling Cody & William Willis

Finance Committee J Edward Widdifield Burt Hughes John G. Lewis Joseph Cody Ada A. Starr Lettie Toole

Overseers J Edward Widdifield Joseph Cody Belle Armitage Jennie Lewis William Willis Martha B. Moore

- 11. Harry Parry gave a very encouraging report of the work at Pine Orchard.
- 12. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month. Burt C Hughes Clerk

2 M 9<sup>th</sup> 1922

#### (Page 294 [Box 41-2])

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 2<sup>nd</sup> M. 9<sup>th</sup> 1922

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved

- 2. Vera Phoenix & Bertha Parry are appointed a Visiting Committee for this month.
- 3. Letters of thanks were recieved from Amelia Rogers, Jennie Lewis & Ethel Wilson

4. The following were appointed delegates to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held in Newmarket Feby 18

Martha B. Moore, Ella Green, John Lewis, Lulu Cleland, Bertha Parry, Burt Hughes & Peter Brown.

5. A letter was received from the Secretary of the Womens Institute enclosing \$10.00 for the use of the school room for the short course for Soldiers Wives

- 6. The following bills were authorized to be paid
  - Bell Telephone Co \$2.05 and church Envelopes \$6.25.

7. The following were appointed delegates to attend the Temperance Convention in Toronto Mch 8-9-10

Harry Parry & Melville Ridley.

8. Harry Parry brought up the matter of the British & Foreign Bible Society and it was agreed to lay down our evening Meeting on March 12<sup>th</sup>, and join in the Union Meeting to be addressed by Mr [illegible] and Illustrated by slides on the work of The Bible Society. A Collection to be taken up, is to be divided amongst the different churches after the Methodists have taken out their usual amount.

### (Page 295 [Box 41-2])

9. Permission was given for the Dominion Alliance to address our Meeting the End of March also to take an offering.

10. The matter of the Russian Relief was brought [up] and it decided to take up an offering on Feby [illegible] but to be announced on Feby 12<sup>th</sup>.

11. Melville Ridley asked permission for the use of the Meeting House for York County Christian Endeavor to be held March 15<sup>th</sup> which was granted

- 12. J. Edward Widdifield and Burt Hughes are appointed to collect the Yearly Meeting Quota
- 13. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month. Burt C Hughes Clerk
  - 3 M 14<sup>th</sup> 1922

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 3 M. 9th 1922.

Owing to the small attendance Meeting adjourned to meet on March 14<sup>th</sup> at 8.00 P.M. Burt C Hughes Clerk

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 3 M. 14<sup>th</sup> 1922.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The Visiting Committee report having made 21 Visits by Bertha Parry. no report from Vera Phoenix: Lillie Toole & Roxie Hughes are appointed for this month.

### (Page 296 [Box 41-2])

3. All the Delegates appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting report having attended.

4. Harry Parry reported that 62.00 was raised for the Russian Relief

5. At the request of Fred Phillips Harry Parry brought up the matter of the old Meeting House at Pine Orchard being turned into a Community Hall. The Clerk is instructed to write Fred Phillips that it will be satisfactory to arrange a meeting at any time to go into the matter with members from each Branch of Friends & the ones interested [From] Pine Orchard. Burt Hughes & Harry Parry are appointed to act for this Meeting

6. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month. Burt C Hughes Clerk

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 4 M. 13th 1922.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The Visiting Committee report having made some Calls no Committee appointed for this month.

3. The Committee appointed to collect the Yearly Meeting Quota are continued.

4. The Clerk is instructed to make out the Statistical report and forward to Quarterly Meeting.

5. Bill from Oliver Dike was authorized to be Paid.

# (Page 297 [Box 41-2])

6. The Treasurer gave a report of the Financial Standing of the Meeting and requested assistance in order to defray the deficit, Velma Widdifield offered to meet the balance of the Taxes with the Willing Helpers.

It was decided to take an offering for Home Mission work at the evening Meeting the last Sunday of each month.

7. Joseph Cody proposed that Harry Parry call a meeting of the members of Ministry and oversight to appoint a new Clerk.

8. Harry Parry said he and the Clerk would write of sympathy to the following, John Lewis & Family, Lulu & Emma Clelland, Mr & Mrs Wm Orvis, Mr & Mrs Walter Hughes.

9. The Committee appointed re Pine Orchard property report having attended a meeting on Saturday April 1<sup>st</sup> but another meeting will have to be held before any permanent arrangement can be made.

10. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk 5 M 11<sup>th</sup> 1922

# (Page 298 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 5 M. 11th 1922.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. Harry Parry stated that the program Committee of Yearly Meeting were trying to arrange a two day Conference to be held prior to Yearly Meeting to which this Meeting unites. The following are appointed a billeting Committee for the Conference & Yearly Meeting delegates.

Lettie Toole Roxie Hughes Josephine Ridley Bertha Parry.

- 3. The Committee appointed to collect the Yearly Meeting Quota are Continued
- 4. The Statistical Committee was also Continued for another month.
- 5. The Meeting of Ministry & Oversight was held May 9. Harry Parry was appointed Clerk.

6. The Clerk and Edward Widdifield are appointed to prepare memorials of Jennie Lewis & Rachel Clelland & forward to Quarterly Meeting.

7. A Report on the state of this Meeting was recieved from Meeting of Ministry &

Oversight for approval and the Clerk is directed to forward it to Quarterly Meeting

8. The Clerk reports having sent letters of sympathy as directed in 4<sup>th</sup> month.

# (Page 299 [Box 41-2])

9. The following were appointed delegates to attend Quarterly Meeting in Toronto May 27<sup>th</sup> Vera Phoenix, Burt Hughes, Leila Starr Roxie Hughes, Harry Parry, Martha Moore,

Edward Widdifield, Josephine Ridley Herbert Phoenix & Bertha Parry.

10. A request was recieved to have some seats in the North West corner of the Meeting house changed in order to have the ones leading in the singing all to-geather.

The above request signed by three members and three Trustees was approved and the Clerk instructed to inform the organist that the Meeting is in accord with the request.

11. Joseph Cody stated that he has recieved an offer for the lot on which the shed stands It was felt that a smaller shed would do for all the size attending our Meeting now. Burt Hughes & Herbert Phoenix were appointed to assist the trustees.

12. Harry Parry brought up the matter of Sunday school day on May 28 as this is the last Sunday Mr. Garratt will be with us it was decided to have him address the children.

13. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk 6 M 8-22

### (Page 300 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 6 M. 15<sup>th</sup> 1922.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The Committees appointed to collect the Yearly Meeting Quota & make out the statistical report report their work completed and are released.

3. The Clerk reports having forwarded memorials for Sarah Wilson, Jennie Lewis & Rachel Clelland to Quarterly Meeting as directed

- 4. Five delegates report having attended Quarterly Meeting
- 5. Committee re sale of lot are continued
- 6. The following accounts were authorized to be paid R Osborne & Son & B.W. Hunter.

7. Harry Parry suggested that new shades be purchased for lights in the Meeting house to which the Meeting unites

8. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month. Burt C Hughes Clerk.

8 M 10-22

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 7<sup>th</sup> M. 13<sup>th</sup> 1922.

Meeting met as per adjournment no buisness arising adjourned to meet at the call of the Clerk

Burt C Hughes Clerk 8 M 10<sup>th</sup> 1922.

### (Page 301 [Box 41-2])

3.

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8 M 10<sup>th</sup> 1922.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The following standing Committee are appointed to co-operate with the pastor re new members Harry Parry, Burt Hughes, Belle Armitage & Josephine Ridley.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month. Burt C Hughes Clerk 9 M 14/22

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9 M 14th 1922.

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 2. The following Visiting Committee are appointed Bertha Parry & Martha Moore.

3. The following delegates are appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting at Newmarket Sept 23 192[cut off] Belle Armitage, Peter Brown, Josephine Ridley, Roxie Hughes, Marjorie Moore & Leila Starr.

4. Burt Hughes & Peter Brown are appointed to have the roof on the Meeting house repaired.

5. Velma Widdifield, Roxie Hughes, Martha Moore & Josephine Ridley are appointed to provide supper for Quarterly Meeting.

6. Account of R.B. Smith is authorized to be Paid

(Page 302 [Box 41-2])

7 Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month Burt C Hughes Clerk 19-10-22.

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10 M 12<sup>th</sup> 1922

Owing to the very small attendence Meeting adjourned to meet on Oct 19<sup>th</sup> at 8 P.M.

Burt C Hughes Clerk. 19-10-22

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10 -19-1922.

1. The minutes of the last Meeting were read and approved.

2. The Visiting Committee reported [17] or 18 Calls made. Vera Phoenix & Josephine Ridley are appointed for the next two months to report at the Dec Meeting.

3. Five delegates report having attended Quarterly Meeting

4. The Committee appointed to repair the roof report their work completed. a new roof is badly needed.

5. The Treasurer gave a report for six months showing a deficit The Clerk offered to collect some money to try and wipe out this deficit

### (Page 303 [Box 41-2])

6.

In the matter of Envelopes it was decided if the Missionary Committee will pay the difference in price the Duplex system would be adopted.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month

Burt C Hughes Clerk 11 M 19 1922

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 11 M 9th 1922.

1. The minutes of last Meeting were read and approved.

2. The Visiting Committee are continued

3. The Clerk reported some money had been collected but more could be obtained by next Meeting.

4. The Missionary Committee report they are willing to pay the difference in price for the Duplex Envelopes so they will be adopted

5. A letter was recieved from Wm Orvis requesting the transfer of their membership to Wooler Monthly Meeting. Harry Parry suggested that a letter expressing our appreciation of their services among us be sent with the certificates. The clerk & Harry Parry to write the letter. 6. A letter was recieved from the Treasurer of the Home Mission Committee regarding Collectors for Home Mission Funds. Burt Hughes & Melville Ridley were appointed. As we are making a canvass for funds to make the deficit of our own expenses it was decided to let the matter stand untill the Duplex Envelopes were started.

### (Page 304 [Box 41-2])

8.

7. Harry Parry brought up the matter of the Sunday morning Meeting. Joseph Cody & Melville Ridley said they appreciated Mr Dyer's services

Adjourned to meet at the usual time next Month. Burt C Hughes Clerk 12 M 14<sup>th</sup> 1922

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 12 M. 14<sup>th</sup> 1922.

1. The minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. No report recieved from the Visiting Committee although some Visiting had been done The Committee Continued to report at next Meeting.

3. The Clerk reports having collected enough money to pay the Taxes \$80.32 Insurance \$12.50 and gave the Treasurer \$30.00 Joseph Cody suggested that this matter be left till the next Meeting as some money was not in yet.

4. Certificates & letter of Wm Orvis and Family were sent to the Clerk of Wooler Monthly Meeting as directed

5. Letter was sent to the Treasurer of the Home Mission Committee of the appointment of Collector

### (Page 305 [Box 41-2])

6. A letter was read from Robert Cronk regarding a closer study of the Discipline. Mr Parry thought it would be very profitable for the Monthly Meeting to take up the study of the Discipline

The Clerk suggested that some copies of "Friendly Faith & Practice" be procured before our next Meeting.

7. The following Committee are appointed to arrange for a social time at our next Meeting Burt Hughes Leila Starr Marjorie Moore & Harry Parry.

8. The following Delegates are appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting in Toronto on Dec. 16-1922 Ella Green, Leila Starr, Marjorie Moore, Belle Armitage, Vera Phoenix, & Herbert Phoenix.

9. The following were appointed as a nominating Committee to bring in names to fill the various offices for the ensuing year. Joseph Cody, Melville Ridley, Ada Starr, Martha Moore.
10. The Clerk is instructed to notify the Chairman of the Finance Comm. to call a Meeting re the Duplex Envelopes.

11. This Meeting unites in granting the request of Harry Parry to be released for the purpose of conducting a series of Meetings at Wellington some time in January

### (Page 306 [Box 41-2])

12. Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month. Burt C Hughes Clerk.3 M 1<sup>st</sup> [1923].

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 1<sup>st</sup> M. 11<sup>th</sup> 1923.

On account of the very stormy weather the Meeting adjourned to meet at the call of the Clerk.

Burt C Hughes Clerk. 3 M 1<sup>st</sup> 1923.

#### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 2 M 8<sup>th</sup> 1923.

1. Owing to the absence of the Clerk, Marjorie Moore was appointed to take the Minutes.

2. The following are appoined to attend Quarterly Meeting in Newmarket Feby 17<sup>th</sup> 23

Martha B Moore, Melville Ridley, Mrs Hills Burt C Hughes Marjorie Moore, Ella Green Leila Starr & Bertha Parry.

3. We are pleased to have William Bond of Plumas Man. with us at this time

4. Adjourned to meet at the call of the Clerk.

Burt C Hughes Clerk 3 M 1<sup>st</sup> 1923

(Page 307 [Box 41-2])

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 3 M 1<sup>st</sup> 1923.

1. Minutes of the last three Meetings read and approved

2. No report from the Visiting Committee Martha Moore & Ella Green are appointed for this month

3. Three of the six delegates appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting in Toronto on Dec. 16<sup>th</sup> attended

4. The nominating Committee report the following appointments to which this Meeting unites

Clerk Leila Starr Assistant Clerk Marjorie Moore Treasurer Melville Ridley Auditors William Willis & [illegible] Cody Correspondent Burt C Hughes

Finance Committee Burt C. Hughes J. Edward Widdifield John G. Lewis Joseph A. Cody Ada Starr Lettie Toole

Overseers J Edward Widdifield Joseph A. Cody Belle Armitage William Willis Martha B. Moore

#### (Page 308 /Box 41-2])

The following Elders are appointed subject to approval of Yonge St Quarterly Meeting

Elizabeth Cody (Hon.) Burt C Hughes John G. Lewis Belle Armitage J. Edward Widdifield Ada A. Starr Bertha Parry Joseph A. Cody Martha B. Moore Ella Green Josephine Ridley

5. George Hughes is appointed a Trustee of the Tecumseth burying ground in place of [Joel] Hughes deceased

6.	The Treasurer gave his report showing a	deficit of \$209.20
	Balance on hand Jan. 1st 1922	\$3.15
	Rec from Envelopes	482.89
	Rec from Loose Cash	164.68
	Rec from Initial Envelopes	3.75
	Rec for Yearly Meeting Quota	92.50
	Rec for Russian Relief	62.00
	Rec from special offerings	559.48
	Rec from Bank Interest	<u>.07</u>
		\$1,368.52
	Deficit	<u>209.20</u>
		<u>\$1,577.72</u>

(Pages 309 and 310 no longer in the original minute book)

(Page 311 [Box 41-2])	
By Cash to Harry Parry	887.00
By Cash to Elwood Garratt	85.00
By Cash for Insurance	36.25
By Cash To Bell Telephone Co	23.92
By Cash for Taxes	151.20
By Cash to P.W. Pearson	64.00
By Cash to O Dike	10.00
By Cash to Presbyterian Pub. Co	6.25
By Cash for Yearly Meeting Quota	91.00
By Cash for Russian Relief	62.00
By Cash for Lantern Box	.80
By Cash To R. Osborne & Son	<u>7.30</u>
	\$1,424.72

By Cash due Harry Parry	<u>\$153.00</u>
	<u>\$1,577.72</u>

Amounts raised by the different Departments for the year.

Yonge St Monthly Meeting	1,368.52
Willing Helpers	481.34
Christian Endeavor	128.21
Sabbath School	171.83
Foreign Missions	150.50
Choir	162.96
Home Mission	<u>18.99</u>
	\$2,482.35

Audited and found correct Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1923 Wm Willis Auditor

### (Page 312 [Box 41-2])

7. Ethel Wilson requested this Meeting to appoint two members to act with two [appointed] by the Choir as a Board of Management. Burt Hughes & Martha Moore were appointed

8. The new Clerk is requested to send a letter to Susannah Hughes expressing the sympathy of the Meeting in her a affliction

9. The Following accounts were authorized to be paid Osborne \$41.90 Eves \$11.75.

10. Harry Parry requested leave of absence to hold special Meetings a Woller to which this Meeting unites.

11. Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Leila Starr, Clerk 4<sup>th</sup> M 12<sup>th</sup> 1923

### Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 4th M 12th 1923

1. The Minutes of last Meeting read and approved with the exception of the name of Gadsby and Irvine in the place of Osborne for payment of Bill of \$41.90 to which is added \$3.00 for Water Pan.

2. The Visiting Com. report having made fourteen visits

(Page 313 [Box 41-2])

3. Joseph Cody and Melville Ridley are appointed a visiting Com. for next month.

4. The Clerk reports letter of sympathy sent to Susannah Hughes.

5. Harry Parry reports good Meetings held in Wooler during his three weeks service there.

6. Burt C. Hughes and the Clerk are appointed to write a letter to the Home Mission Com. regarding the situation in Newmarket Meeting.

7. Burt Hughes brought a request from the joint Com. of the Choir and Monthly Meeting regarding raising the platform to accommodate the choir. Permission was given the Com. to do as seemed best to them

8. The Clerk was authorized to write a letter of appreciation to Detroit Friends in their work of building a Meeting House.

9. Burt C. Hughes obtained [20] copies of "Friendly Faith and Practice."

## (Page 314 [Box 41-2])

 Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month Leila Starr 5<sup>th</sup> M 10, 1923

## Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 5th M 10th 1923

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The Visiting Com. report a few calls made. Ella Green and Bertha Parry are appointed for next month.

3. The Home Mission Committee report nothing done in regard to the situation at Newmarket Meeting.

4. The Clerk reports that a letter of appreciation has been sent to Detroit Friends

5. The following were appointed as Delegates to attend Q.M. in Toronto Ada Starr

Josephine Ridley Harry Parry Marjorie Moore.

## (Page 315 [Box 41-2])

6. A resignation was read from Harry Parry. The Finance Com. was appointed to consider the resignation and report at the next Meeting

7. We are pleased to have our field Sec Phebe J. Wright, with us.

- 8. The Treasurer requests that the Quota be paid before the Q.M.
- 9. Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Leila Starr 6<sup>th</sup> Month 14 1923

## Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 6th 4th 1923

1. Minutes of the last Meeting read and approved

2. No Report was received from the Visiting Com. so the same Com. was continued for another month.

3. The Home Mission Com. report that the situation at Newmarket Meeting is under consideration but nothing has been done as yet.

(Page 316 [Box 41-2])

4. Three Delegates were present at the Quarterly Meeting.

5. The Finance Com. have no report. They are to report next month.

6. Burt C. Hughes, Joseph Cody and the Clerk are appointed to prepare the Statistical Report for Yearly Meeting

7. A letter was read from the American Friends Service Com. requesting that a Representative be appointed from the Monthly Meeting to circulate literature regarding this work. Ella Green was appointed as Representative.

8. Burt C. Hughes sent in his resignation as Chairman of the Finance Com. It was left over until next Meeting.

## (Page 317 [Box 41-2])

9. A Resignation was received from Melville Ridley as Treasurer. The Nominating Com. is appointed to bring forward a name to act as Treasurer next month.

10. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Leila Starr 7<sup>th</sup> Mo, 12<sup>th</sup>, 1923

## Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. 12<sup>th</sup> 1923.

1. The Minutes of last Meeting were read and approved

2. The Visiting Com. report that sixteen calls have been made. On account of the busy season, no visiting Com. appointed for next month.

3. The Home Mission Com. are to continue their work for another month.

4. The Finance Com. report part of the Quota raised. The Com is to be continued for another month.

## (Page 318 [Box 41-2])

5. The Nominating Com. brought in the name of Alfred Lewis as Treasurer with which this Meeting unites. The Finance Com. is to look after the paying of bills and other business in the interval before the new Treasurer takes office

6. A letter of appreciation for the use of the Church for their Annual Meeting was read from the Sec. of the North York Women's Institute enclosing a cheque for \$4.00.

7. The Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Leila Starr 8<sup>th</sup> Month 9<sup>th</sup> 1923

# Yonge Street Monthly <del>of Friends</del> Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 8<sup>th</sup> Month, 9<sup>th</sup>, 1923

1. The Minutes of last Meeting read and approved

2. Mrs Armitage and Mrs Moore were appointed as a Visiting Com. for next month

## (Page 319 [Box 41-2])

- 3. No report was received from the Home Mission Com. Continued for another month.
- 4. No report was received from the Nominating Com. regarding the Treasurer
- 5. The Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month

Leila Starr

9<sup>th</sup> Month 13<sup>th</sup> 1923

## Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th Month 13th 1923.

1. Minutes of the last Meeting read and approved.

2. Twelve Visits were made by the Visiting Com. Mrs Armitage said they went in the spirit of Prayer Mrs. Starr and Mrs. Green were appointed as a Com for next month.

3. Mr. Parry suggested that a letter be sent to Agnes Rogers who has been in the Hospital for some time. This was seconded by Mrs. Armitage.

(Page 320 [Box 41-2])

4. A Business Meeting of the Home Mission Com. had been held and Mr Cody said he reported to them about this Meeting.

5. The matter of the Treasurer was left in the hands of the Nom. Com. for another month.

- 6. The following are appointed Delegates to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Newmarket.
  - Leila Starr Bertha Parry Roxie Hughes

Harry Parry Marjorie Moore Herbert Phoenix

#### Alfred Lewis

7. The following are appointed a Com. to prepare Supper for Quarterly Meeting. Roxie Hughes Leila Starr Lettie Toole

8. The Meeting of Ministry and Oversight brought forward the matter of taking Collection at the evening Meeting. This was carried. Burt Hughes and Herbert Phoenix were appointed to take up the collection.

9. It was suggested by Mr. Parry that we bring it to the attention of the Quarterly Meeting the fact that we would appreciate the visit of Visiting Friends. This was seconded by Mr. Cody.

(Page 321 [Box 41-2])

Leila Starr

10<sup>th</sup> Month 11<sup>th</sup> 1923

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> Month, 11<sup>th</sup>, 1923.

1. Minutes of the last Meeting read and approved.

2. The Visiting Com. report 14 visits made. Mrs. Hills and Mrs. Moore were appointed as a Com. for next month.

3. The Clerk reported a letter of sympathy sent to Agnes Rogers.

4. The nominating Com. report that Burt C. Hughes will act as Treasurer provided a Com. be appointed to canvas the attenders and members of the Church for funds to carry on the work and also that the Books be audited. The following Com. was appointed:

(Page 322 [Box 41-2])

Mrs. Green Mrs Starr Mr J A Cody Mr J E Widdifield Leila Starr Clara Widdifield

5. Four of the seven delegates to Quarterly Meeting report attending

6. The matter of taking up an offering Sunday evening was brought up. This Meeting recommends that it be announced next Sunday Evening Peter Brown to act as alternate with Burt C. Hughes and Herbert Phoenix.

7. Mr. Parry reports that he did not take up the matter of Visiting Friends at Q.M. It was left over until next Q.M.

8. Mrs. Moore's name was added to the Com. to interview attenders regarding uniting with our Church.

9. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Leila Starr

11<sup>th</sup> Mo 8<sup>th</sup> 1923

(Page 323 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge St. M.M. of Friends held at Newmarket 11th Month 8th 1923

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved
- 2. The Visiting Com. reports 8 visits made
- 3. Mrs. Parry and Mrs. Eliza Widdifield were appointed a Visiting Com. for next month.

4. Burt C. Hughes has taken over the Treasurer's Books and is now acting Treasurer. The Com. appointed to collect money report about \$150.00 subscribed

5. Com. on Membership in the Meeting have nothing definite to report.

6. The following Bills were brought in and authorized to be paid as soon as possible:

Smith's Hardware	14.60
Bell Telephone	4.10
Tax bill	<u>130.00</u>
	\$168.70

7. A letter was read from the field secretary soliciting funds for the Home Mission Com. The matter was left over until January.

## (Page 324 [Box 41-2])

8. A letter was read from the Second Friends Church in Cleveland, Ohio requesting our subscription in building a S.S. Building. This Meeting feels that considering our present financial condition we cannot help.

9. Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Leila Starr, 12<sup>th</sup> mo 13<sup>th</sup> 1923

# Yonge St M.M. of Friends held at Newmarket 12<sup>th</sup> mo 13<sup>th</sup> 1923

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The Treasurer reports that the Taxes and Bell Telephone has been paid. Waiting to hear from the former Treasurer before paying Smith's Bill

3. Bell Telephone Bill for December brought up and it was decided not necessary to bring it up each month before paying Bill.

(Page 325 [Box 41-2])

4. The following Delegates were appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting: Leila Starr Josie Ridley Roxie Hughes Melville Ridley Ada Starr Martha Moore Marjorie Moore Burt Hughes

## John Lewis

5. The following were appointed as a Nominating Com. to bring in the names of officers for next year.

Ada Starr Martha Moore

# John Lewis

Ella Green

6. It was suggested that we have Refreshments at our January Meeting. The following were appointed as a Com. with power to add:

Harry Parry Burt C. Hughes Morris Green Alfred Lewis

- 7. Reports are to be received from each Society and officer.
- 8. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Leila Starr, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 10<sup>th</sup> 1924

(Page 326 [Box 41-2])

1 Month 10<sup>th</sup> 1924

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 1st Mo 10th 1924

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 2. Six Delegates attended in Toronto on Dec 16<sup>th</sup>.
- The Report of the Nominating Com. was as follows with which the Meeting unites Clerk – Leila Starr
   Asst Clerk – Mariorie Moore

Asst Clerk – Marjorie Moore

Treas – Burt Hughes

Auditors – Alfred Lewis

Clara Widdifield.

Finance Com - J.E. Widdifield

John G. Lewis J.A. Cody Burt C Hughes Wm Willis

## Overseers - J.E. Widdifield J.G. Lewis Belle Armitage Martha B. Moore

Correspondent - Burt C. Hughes

5. Reports were given showing the following had been raised Church 1,348.17
Willing Helpers 135.98
Christian Endeavor 84.57
Sabbath School 192.89
Foreign Missions 128.81
Choir <u>86.53</u>

00.55
\$1,976.95

(Page 327	[Box 41-2])
-----------	-------------

The following report was given by the Treasurer –	
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> – July 23 Envelopes & Loose Cash	252.76
Special Offering	375.00

Initial Envelopes (27.07)	<u>10.76</u> 638.52
July 29 – Oct 15 <sup>th</sup> Envelopes & Loose Cash	152.79
Oct $21^{st}$ – Dec $31^{st}$ Envelopes	103.46
Loose Cash	94.51
Special Offering (\$5.0 from Choir)	<u>359.19</u>
	556.86
Cr	
Jan 1 to July 23	
Cash to Harry Parry	561.50
Cash for fuel (\$25 by W. Helpers)	23.75
Bell Telephone Co.	19.75
Presbyterian Pub. Envelopes	<u>6.45</u>
	611.45
July 29 <sup>th</sup> to Oct 15 <sup>th</sup>	
Cash to H. Parry	152.79
	132.79
Oct $21^{st}$ to Dec $31^{st}$	
Cash to Harry Parry	290.70
Cash to Mrs Moore Missions	9.90
Taxes	130.12
Bell Telephone Co	6.15
Cash to Peter [illegible] for Sewer	90.00
Cash to Presbyterian Pub Env. & [Exp]	9.20
Cash for Stamps	.50
	536.57
Balance on hand	<u>20.29</u>
	\$556.86
(Page 328 [Box 41-2])	
Deficit Jan $1^{st}$ 1923	153.00
Deficit Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1924	223.06
6. It was decided that a letter of appreciation be sent to Ethe	
the Choir.	

The following were accepted into membership in our Church. Our hearts are made glad 7. by these requests and we welcome them as brothers and sisters in Christ:

> J.H. Widdifield Mary Widdifield Eliza Widdifield Clara Widdifield Edith Widdifield Edgar Scott Laura Scott

© Canadian Friends Historical Association, 2018

## Grace Siggers

## Mr. & Mrs Blencowe, Andrew St

The following Com. were appointed to visit the new members: Bertha Parry Roxie Hughes [E. Green] Mrs. Sheward has a transfer of membership for herself, Mr Sheward and Phyllis from Toronto Meeting to be brought forward at the next Meeting.

8. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month

Leila Starr, 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 14<sup>th</sup> 1924

(Page 329 [Box 41-2])

2<sup>nd</sup> Month 14<sup>th</sup> 1924

## Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 14<sup>th</sup> 1924.

1. Minutes of the last Meeting read and approved

2. The Com. to visit new members report that all have been visited

3. A certificate of removal from Toronto Meeting to this Meeting for Mr & Mrs Sheward and Phyllis was accepted.

4. The names of three new members Walter and Anna Hughes and Mary [E.] Brown were brought in. A Com. consisting of Mrs Starr and Mrs Armitage were appointed to visit these friends.

5. The following were appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting on Saturday Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>: Leila Starr Susannah Hughes Marjorie Moore, Ella Green Isabella Armitage Vera

Phoenix Herbert Phoenix

6. The following Com. were appointed to look after the supper at Quarterly Meeting:

(Page 330 [Box 41-2])

Bertha Parry Roxie Hughes Ada Starr

Ella Green

7. It was decided to withdraw our evening service on the second Sunday in March to attend a mass meeting in the Methodist Church in the interest of the Armenian Relief Work.

8. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month:

Leila Starr 3<sup>rd</sup> Month, 13<sup>th</sup> 1924

# 1. Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 3<sup>rd</sup> month 13<sup>th</sup> 1924.

- 2. Minutes of the last Meeting read and approved
- 3. The Com. appointed to visit new members report having visited them.
- 4. Five Delegates report having visited Q.M.
- 5. The matter of collecting the Quota was brought up and it was left with the Finance Com. the clerk to interview the chairman regarding it

## (Page 331 [Box 41-2])

6. The matter of a contribution to Home Missions was discussed and it was decided that no action could be taken until the Quota was raised.

7. The following were appointed to attend the Temperance Meeting to be held in Massey Hall, Tuesday, Mar 18<sup>th</sup>.

Harry Parry Ruth C. Hughes.

8. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Leila Starr 4<sup>th</sup> Month 1924

## 1. Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 4<sup>th</sup> month, 10<sup>th</sup> 1924

2. Minutes of the last Meeting read and approved.

3. Com. appointed by the Finance Com. for collecting the Quota to be continued for another month.

4. Mr. Parry reported having attended the Temperance Conv. held in Toronto on Mar 18<sup>th</sup>.

## (Page 332 [Box 41-2])

The spirit of the Convention was one of earnestness and enthusiasm for the coming Temperance drive.

5. Burt C Hughes and Harry Parry were appointed to prepare the Statistical Report for the Yearly Meeting

6. The Treasurer's report for the Quarter ending Mar 31, 1924 was read and adopted.

7. Moved by Joseph Cody and seconded by Peter Brown that the Trustees be authorized to sell the shed lot for the proposed sum of \$500.00

- 8. Mr Parry is authorized by this Meeting to purchase a load of wood for the church
- 9. The Clerk and Mr Parry are appointed to write a letter of sympathy to Ethel Wilson.
- 10. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month

Leila Starr 5<sup>th</sup> Month 8<sup>th</sup> 1924

(Page 333 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 5th Month, 8th 1924.

1. The Meeting met and adjourned to meet on Thursday, May 15

## Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 5th Month 15th 1924.

- 1. Minutes of the last Meeting were read and approved.
- 2. The Com. for collecting the Quota reports that the amount is practically all collected.
- 3. The wood for the Church was purchased by Mr. Parry.
- 4. Letter of sympathy was sent to Ethel Wilson.
- 5. The following Delegates were appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting: Ella Green Eliza Widdifield Ada Starr Leila Starr Melville Ridley Roxie Hughes

(Page 334 [Box 41-2])

6.The following names were presented for membership:<br/>Beatrice Brown (Member already)Wilmot Harden,<br/>Edith Parry,Phyllis Sheward (Member already)Edith Parry,

Annie Fogal, Beatrice McKenzie. Emerson Sanderson, Earl McKenzie, Eva Blencowe. Willie Harden. Rosie Blencowe, Garfield Firth, Kenneth Blencowe, Harold Hilton, Elsie M. Scott, Melvin Stickwood, Morley Scott, Kenneth Newton, Velma Newton. Cecil Taylor, **Blanch** Taylor The following Com. were appointed to welcome these boys and girls in the Public Reception Service to be held May 25<sup>th</sup>. Mrs. Armitage Mr Parry Mrs. Starr

Martha Moore Ella Green Herbert Phoenix Mrs. Parry **Roxie Hughes Burt Hughes** 

7.

Vera Phoenix Leila Starr Marjorie Moore

8. A request was brought from the M. & O. meeting that a children's Service be held on the last Sunday in each month. It was moved by Burt Hughes and seconded by Herbert Phoenix that this be granted.

It was decided that the morning service of June 22<sup>nd</sup> be given over to the Dominion 9. Alliance.

## (Page 335 [Box 41-2])

It was decided that the Sunday Service and S.S. be laid down on June 15th on account of 10. Y.M.

11. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Leila Starr. 6<sup>th</sup> mo 12<sup>th</sup> 1924

## Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 6<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1924.

- Minutes of last Meeting read and approved. 1.
- 2. Six Delegates report having attended Quarterly Meeting.
- 3. The following Com. was appointed to revise the membership list. Burt C Hughes, H. Parry, G. Rogers.

It was decided that the Clerk give a letter to Mrs. Moore and Marjorie Moore who expect 4. to visit Western Meetings

5. Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time in August but was later changed to September.

(Page 336 [Box 41-2])

Leila Starr, Clerk 9<sup>th</sup> mo. 11<sup>th</sup> 1924

## Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th Month, 11th 1924

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 2. Com. on membership revision continued.
- 3. Mrs Moore reported visiting meetings at Swarthmore, Vancouver and Victoria
- 4. A letter was received from the Friends Pub. Board, Richmond, Ind. regarding Bible
- School report. It was left in the hands of the S.S. Supt.
- 5. The following were appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting Ella Green

Belle Armitage Eliza Widdifield Joseph Cody John Lewis Bertha Parry Burt C Hughes Martha B. Moore

(Page 337 [Box 41-2])

6. It was decided not to serve supper or hold an evening Meeting.

7. The matter of the Quota was brought up and it was decided to leave it over until the first of the year.

8. Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Leila Starr Clerk 10<sup>th</sup> mo 9<sup>th</sup> 1924.

## Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10th Mo 9th 1924

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved

2. Four Delegates attended Quarterly Meeting.

3. The matter of the Taxes was brought up. These amount to \$154.78. This includes half of the taxes on lot purchased by Mr. Parry. This was left in the hands of the Finance Com.

4. The Clerk brought up the matter of sending letter of condolence to Ethel Wilson. This was left in the hands of Mr Parry and the Clerk.

## (Page 338 [Box 41-2])

5. The question of fuel was brought up. Peter Brown offered to bring some wood down to last for a few Sundays.

6. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Leila Starr Clerk 11<sup>th</sup> mo 13<sup>th</sup> 1924

## Yonge St M. M. of Friends held at Newmarket 11th Mo 13th 1924.

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved
- 2. It was suggested that the Finance Com. be reminded about the Taxes
- 3. The Clerk reports that letter of condolence be sent to Ethel Wilson.

4. Moved by Mrs Green and seconded by Mrs Moore that Mr Parry be instructed to purchase what coal and wood is needed for the Church. \$5.00 was collected in M.M towards fuel and Peter Brown volunteered to make further collections.

#### (Page 339 [Box 41-2])

- 5. Mrs Moore and Mrs. Green were appointed as a Visiting Com. for the following month.
- 6. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Leila Starr Clerk 12<sup>th</sup> mo 11<sup>th</sup> 1924

## 1. Yonge St. M. M. of Friends held at Newmarket 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 11<sup>th</sup> 1924

2. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

3. The Clerk reported that the Taxes had been paid.

4. Both wood and coal have been purchased. Wood has been paid for but the coal has not been. It is to be hoped that money for this will come in shortly.

#### (Page 340 [Box 41-2])

5. The Visiting Com. reported that they had made 13 visits together and a few separately.

As Mrs Moore and Mrs Parry were distributing quarterlies, they were put on as a Visiting Com.6. The following Nom. Com. was appointed:

Burt Hughes Mrs Starr John Lewis Mrs E. Widdifield Edgar Scott

7. The following were appointed as Delegates to attend Quarterly Meeting held in Toronto 12<sup>th</sup> month:

Leila Starr	Peter Brown
Marjorie Moore	Mrs. Parry
Alfred Lewis	Garfield Rogers
Harry Parry	Burt Hughes
Roxie Hughes	Clara Widdifield

8. The following were appointed to look after the Refreshments to be served at the January Meeting:

Ella Green Ada Starr Roxie Hughes Eliza Widdifield

## (Page 341 [Box 41-2])

9. A letter was read from Arthur G. Dorland regarding Minute Books or records which they wished put in a central depository in order to preserve the record of our past history. This was laid over until next month and the following were appointed to look up any records that were obtainable.

Joseph Cody

John Lewis

J. Edward Widdifield

10. A letter was read from the Home Mission Com requesting funds to help carry on the work. Mr. Parry gave a short account of the work at Kingston. It was decided to raise the Quota first and then bring up again the request of the Home Mission Com. The Quota this year is \$90.00.

11. It was decided to send out invitations to members and attenders to come to the January Meeting. Burt Hughes and Mr. Parry were to hand the list to the Clerk.

12. Mr. Parry brought up the matter of some of the Electric Lights needing fixing. Mr. Hughes promised to have this attended to.

(Page 342 [Box 41-2])

13. Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month

Leila Starr Clerk 1<sup>st</sup> mo 8<sup>th</sup> 1925

## Yonge St M. M. of Friends held at Newmarket 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 8<sup>th</sup> 1925.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. Visiting Com. report 20 calls made. Mrs. Green and Mrs. J.H Widdifield are appointed for next month.

3. Report of Nom. Com. was read as follows and adopted:

Clerk – Leila Starr

Ass't. Clerk – Marjorie Moore Auditors – Clara Widdifield

Alfred Lewis

Finance Com<u>.</u> J.E. Widdifield John G. Lewis Joseph A. Cody Garfield Rogers Roy Cody Burt C. Hughes

(Page 343 [Box 41-2])

Overseers J.E. Widdifield John G. Lewis Bella Armitage Martha B. Moore Roy Cody Eliza Widdifield

Correspondent – Burt C. Hughes Treasurer – Burt C. Hughes 4. Four Delegates report attending Quarterly Meeting.

- 5. Mr Cody reports sending material to Arthur Dorland regarding records of Friends.
- 6. Burt C Hughes reported that Lights in the Sunday School Room had been attended to.
- 7. The Treasurer's report was given as follows:

/.	The freasurer s report was given as follows.	
	Deficit Jan 31 <sup>st</sup> 1923	223.06
	Cash in Bank Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1924	20.29
	Rec's from Envelopes (Av \$12.05)	626.70
	Rec'd from Loose Cash (Av \$5.47)	284.32
	Rec'd from Initial Envelopes	4.25
	Rec'd from Sarah Lewis Home Missions	4.00
	Rec'd from Special Donations	344.30
	Rec'd for Yearly Meeting Quota	118.75
	Rec'd from W.F.M.S. for Envelopes	3.00
	Rec'd Interest Bank Account	.39
		\$1629.06
	Balance In Bank Dec 31/24	<u>12.19</u>
		1641.25
(Page	344 [Box 41-2])	
	By Cash to Harry Parry	1263.06
	By Cash to Bell Telephone Co.	24.60
	By Cash to R.B. Smith	7.55
	By Cash to W.H. Eves	16.00
	By Cash to Oliver Dike	6.00
	By Cash to Kouran Hay W.M. Quota	123.00
	By Cash to Taxes	154.83
	By Cash to Presbyterian Pub.	12.75
	By Cash to Express on Envelopes	.55
	By Cash to G.A. Binns	1.44
	By Cash to Mrs Moore W.F.M.S.	21.10
	By Cash to Stamps Exchange etc	3.57
	By Cash to J.H. Widdifield	6.80
	Av. 31.57	1641.25

Jan 7<sup>th</sup> Audited and found correct Clara Widdifield Alfred Lewis

Note: On Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1923 there was a deficit in Mr. Parry's salary of \$223.06. This amount was paid on the shed lot purchased by Mr Parry and a note given for the balance to be paid in one year ([trust] J.A.C.)

Friends Bible School Report:	
General Collections Donations and	
special offerings	202.29
Home Department	20.33
Missionary Offerings	<u>56.80</u>

Expenses for School Supplies Paid to Esther Rogers Missions Balance \$20.85	279.42 201.77 <u>56.80</u> 258.57
(Page 345 [Box 41-2])	
Willing Helpers Report -	
Cash on hand Jan/24	81.22
Members fees	5.00
Collections	7.10
Talent Sale	18.50
Supper	69.25
Bank Interest	1.66
Quilting	2.00
	\$184.73
Expenses	
Janitor's service	85.18
Electric Light	11.18
[Broom]	.85
Flowers Mrs Cody	2.02
Church Cleaning	1.35
[Utterson's] Ice Cream	1.27
	129.93
Leaving a balance of \$54.80	

Leaving a balance of \$54.80 Jan 21/25

Audited and found correct with a balance of 1.84 over the amount making a total of \$54.98 & \$7.02 which was the amount of Mr. Parry's cheque for December which had not been taken from the Bank Book.

## Leila Starr

Report of W.F.M.S. for year ending Dec	31/24.
Rec'd for year	139.90
Expenses To Q.M. Treas	138.35
Treasurer's Book	.30
	\$138.65
Bal on Hand \$1.25	
(Page 346 [Box 41-2])	
Choir Statement	
Cash on hand Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1924	8.12
To [Picture] "Christ Arose"	1.00
To W. Newton Wood	3.50
	4.50
Leaving a balance of	\$3.62 +

Fees		3.30 \$6.92
C.[E.] Statement Total Receipts Total Expenditures Balance		44.89 37.13 7.76
Missionary Report C.[E.] Rec'd 1924 Paid Mrs. Burford's Help	-	\$80.82 75.00
Rec'd to end December		5.82 17.95 \$23.77
The following Bills were For Coal For Wood For Binns [illegible] For Smith's Elect. Light	presented and \$32.00 10.00 1.44 <u>2.08</u> \$45.52	ordered to be paid:

9. Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Leonora Starr Clerk 2<sup>nd</sup> mo 12<sup>th</sup> 1925

(Page 347 [Box 41-2])

8.

## Yonge St M. M. of Friends held at Newmarket 2<sup>nd</sup> Month 12<sup>th</sup> 1925.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The Visiting Com. report seven visits made. On account of illness were unable to do any more. Mrs. Parry and Mrs. Hughes were appointed for next month.

3. Smith's Hardware bill and the coal not paid for as yet but Binn's bill and wood paid for. Nothing on hand to pay with reported.

4. The following Delegates were appointed to attend Q.M.:

Leila Starr

Clara Widdifield

Burt Hughes Herbert Phoenix

Ella Green.

5. The following were appointed to look after the lunch for Q.M.

Vera Phoenix Eliza Widdifield Mrs Hughes

Mrs Parry

(Page 348 [Box 41-2])

6. Wood amounting to \$10.00 purchased for the Church but not paid for.

- 7. The Treasurer reports that he has only collected \$27.00 so far toward the quota.
- 8. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month

Leila Starr Clerk 3<sup>rd</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1925

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 3rd Month 12th 1925

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. Visiting Com. report one call made. Mrs. Moore and Mrs. Parry appointed the Com. for next month.

- 3. Fuel not paid for as yet.
- 4. Four Delegates attended Qtl. Meeting.

5. It was decided to take up a Collection for Home Mission on the last Sunday in April. Mr. Parry suggested the names of Burt Hughes & Clara Widdifield as a Com.

#### (Page 349 [Box 41-2])

6. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Leila Starr
Clerk
4 <sup>th</sup> 9/25

### Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 4th Month 9/25

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 2. Visiting Com. report 18 calls made.
- 3. Mrs. Green & Mrs Scott appointed as a Com. for next month.
- 4. Willing Helpers report \$31.00 raised for fuel.
- 5. Treasurer's report was read as follows and accepted:

Balance on Hand Jan/25	12.49
Rec'd from Envelopes	195.55
Rec'd from Loose Cash	70.58
Spec. Donation	18.89
Rec'd for Y.M. Quota	57.50
Rec'd for British & For. Bible	10.50
Rec'd for Initial Envelopes	<u>4.50</u>

(Page 350 [Box 41-2])	
Expenditures	
Cash to H Parry	260.00
Bell Tel. Co.	6.15
J.O. Little (Wood)	10.00
J.E. Widdifield ([illegible]	25.00
Cash for Stamps &c	.50
A J Gilmour Bible Society	10.50
Bal in Bank Mar 31/25	<u>57.56</u>
	369.56

Outstanding accounts	
Y.M. Quota	90.00
P.W. Pearson Coal	
(Paid by Willing Helpers)	31.00
J.O. Little for Wood	10.00
R B Smith Account	<u>2.08</u>
	134.08

6. A letter was read from Phebe Wright regarding better plans for Monthly and Preparative Meetings. Clara Widdifield and Mrs Parry were to reply to the letter before next Quarterly Meeting.

X 7. A request for membership from Milton Keffer was read. Burt Hughes and Mr. Parry were appointed to visit him and notify him of his acceptance.

## (Page 351 [Box 41-2])

5. This Meeting wishes to express its appreciation to the Willing Helpers for their kindly assistance in the work of the church.

[9]. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Leila Starr, Clerk 5<sup>th</sup> month 14/25

#### Yonge St. M.M. of Friends held at Newmarket 5th Month 14th 1925.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. Visiting Com. report two calls made.

3. Mrs. Eliza Widdifield and Mrs. B C. Hughes are appointed a Visiting Com. for next month.

4. Com. on letter to P.J. Wright report letter sent and submit same to this Meeting.

5. The following Delegates were appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting May 30<sup>th</sup> in Toronto -

Marjorie Moore	Elizabeth Widdifield
Bertha Parry	Alfred Lewis
Melville Ridley	

(Page 352 [Box 41-2])

6. Harry Parry requests a Minute from this Meeting to attend Sparta Hicksite Meeting last Sunday in May

7. Com. to visit Milton Keffer report visiting him and notifying him of his acceptance into the Meeting.

8. Minute was read from Ministry and Oversight Meeting regarding use of Parsonage for Sunday School, and Harry Parry's new residence as Parsonage. J.A. Cody and Burt C Hughes appointed a Com. to take up the matter with the Town Council.

9. Home Mission work discussed and left in the hands of Com.

10. On account of Yearly Meeting convening June 11<sup>th</sup> adjourned to meet June 4<sup>th</sup> at 8 P.M.

Leila Starr Clerk 6<sup>th</sup> month 4<sup>th</sup> 1925.

(Page 353 [Box 41-2])

## 6<sup>th</sup> Month 4<sup>th</sup> 1925

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 2. It was suggested that we call it [illegible] the Sparta Mtg. "Half Yearly Meeting".
- 3. Three delegates report having attending Quarterly Meeting.

4. Minutes read from Pelham Half Yearly Meeting of Friends held at Sparta, Ont. expressing hope of continued unity among Friends.

5. Statistical Report has been forwarded to Quarterly Meeting to be sent forward to Yearly Meeting.

6. It was decided to close the Sunday School and Church Services on Sunday, June 14<sup>th</sup> to release members to attend Yearly Meeting in Toronto.

- 7. Visiting Com. continued.
- 8. Adjourned to meet at the usual time in September.

Leila Starr Clerk 9<sup>th</sup> month 10<sup>th</sup> 1925

#### (Page 354 [Box 41-2])

9<sup>th</sup> Month 10<sup>th</sup> 1925

## Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9th Month 10th 1925

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 2. The Visiting Com. report some 25 calls made.
- 3. Mrs Moore and Mrs. Hills were appointed the Visiting Com. for next month.
- 4. The following Delegates were appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting held at Newmarket: Marjorie Moore

Clara Widdifield Milton Keffer Alfred Lewis Burt C Hughes Eliza Widdifield Roy Cody

Velma Widdifield

 The following were appointed to plan for the Evening Meeting at Quarterly Meeting: Mr Parry Mrs. Green Mrs. Moore Joseph Cody Clara Widdifield

#### (Page 355 [Box 41-2])

6. Mr Parry presented a bill for 12.28 for cutting door into the Parsonage for S.S. Purposes. It was decided that it be paid.

7. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Leonora Starr Clerk 10<sup>th</sup> month 8<sup>th</sup> 1925

## Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 10th Month 8th 1925

1. Minutes of last Meeting were read and approved.

2. As no report was given by the Visiting Com. it was continued for another month.

3. Only one Delegate attended Quarterly Meeting. No Evening Meeting was held.

4. It was decided that the Treasurer of the M.M. should pay the bill of \$1.00 for Electric Light for the Parsonage.

5. The question of fuel was brought up and Mr. Cody said he knew where he could get a cord of wood for \$10.00. It was left with him to obtain it. It was decided that they would get Jim [illegible] to cut this.

## (Page 356 [Box 41-2])

6. Mr. Parry was given permission to use the Bookcase in the S.S. Room as the space allowed for his Bookcase in the Parsonage was too small.

7. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month

Leonora Starr Clerk 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1925

11<sup>th</sup> Month 12<sup>th</sup> 1925

## Yonge St. M.M. of Friends held at Newmarket 11th Month 12th 1925.

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 2. Visiting Com. report some twenty calls made
- 3. Mrs. Sheward and Mrs. Sanderson are appointed a Visiting Com.
- 4. The Fuel Com. report a cord of wood obtained at the cost of 6.25.

## (Page 357 [Box 41-2])

- 5. It was decided that Mr. Parry obtain the necessary fuel for Church purposes.
- 6. Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month

Leonora Starr Clerk 12<sup>th</sup> Mo, 10<sup>th</sup> 1925

12<sup>th</sup> Month 10<sup>th</sup> 1925

## Yonge St. M.M. of Friends held at Newmarket 12<sup>th</sup> Month 10<sup>th</sup> 1925.

- 1. The Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 2. The Visiting Com. are continued for another month.
- 3. The Fuel Com. report the fuel ordered but not yet obtained.
- 4. The following are appointed as a Nom. Com.

Bertha Parry Martha Moore Louie Sheward Roy Cody Ella Green

## (Page 358 [Box 41-2])

5. The following are appointed as Delegates to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held in Toronto Dec 19<sup>th</sup>:

Louie Sheward

Marjorie Moore, Mrs. Blencowe, Roxie Hughes, Harry Parry,

6. A request was brought from the Choir for the Monthly Meeting to appoint a reporter for the paper. This was left to the Nominating Com.

7. This Meeting wishes to express its appreciation to the reporter, Clara Widdifield, for her very faithful and capable services during the past year.

 The following Com. was appointed to look after the Supper for the Annual Meeting: Roxie Hughes Louis Sheward Eliza Widdifield

Bertha Parry Mrs. Hills.

9. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Leonora Starr Clerk 1<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1926

(Page 359 [Box 41-2])

1<sup>st</sup> Month 14/1926

#### Yonge St. M.M. of Friends held at Newmarket 1st Month 14/1926

- 1. The Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 2. The Visiting Com. report ten visits made.
- 3. One delegate attended Quarterly Meeting.
- 4. Mrs. Crittenden and Mrs Giles were appointed as a Visiting Com. for next month.
- 5. The following reports were read:

Sunday School	
General Collections	185.66
Collect. at Xmas Concert	12.50
Home Dept	17.10
Missionary Offerings	72.63
Piano Fund	<u>53.35</u>
	341.24
Expenditures	
School Supplies	135.99
Mr Roadhouse Chairs	36.00
To Missions	72.63
	244.62

(Page 360 [Box 41-2])

Willing Helpers Report	
<u>Receipts</u>	
Cash in Bank	62.00
Cash Received	60.55
Deposited in Bank	107.70

Cash on Hand	.01
Interest on Bank a/c	<u>.47</u>
	\$230.73

Expenditures	
Janitor Services	85.00
Electric Light	15.56
Pearson's Bill for Coal	31.00
Water Bill	1.50
Expenses Talent Sale	5.60
Expenses Ice Cream Social	7.10
Expenses Supper	28.00
Laundry Bill	.60
Excise Stamps	.38
	174.74

Mrs. Ada A. Starr Treas. Newmarket Jan 13/26.

We have audited the Treasurer's Book and found it correct.

		Clara Widdifield Leila Starr Auditors
Home Department No of names enrolled Total receipts for year Paid to S.S. Treasurer Mrs M.B. Moore Treasurer		21 16.65 16.65
(Page 361 [Box 41-2]) [W.L.M.] Society Received for year Paid out for year Mrs. M.B. Moore Sec. Treas.	140.50 <u>139.01</u> 1.49	
<u>Choir Fund</u> Balance on Hand Musical Play Expenditures	3.62 <u>12.25</u> 15.87	
Musical Ad. Church [illegible] Mr Reynolds Wood	.50 10.00 <u>4.00</u>	

22.74
<u>66.99</u>
89.73
<u>68.68</u>
21.05
27.33
15.00
9.69
6.60
<u>.37</u>
61.89

Out of this amount 37.22 was paid in at Yearly Meeting [illegible] on last years account, leaving a balance of 2[illegible].67 on hand for 1925 account.

14.50

# (Page 362 [Box 41-2])

Monthly Meeting Report.

Balance on Hand Received from Envelopes Received from Loose Cash Received from Initial Envelopes Received for Y.M. Quota Special Donations Interest on Bank a/c	12.19782.05265.955.0091.00369.831.50
	1,527.52
Expenditures	
Paid to Harry Parry	1040.00
Paid to Bell Telephone	24.60
Paid for fuel & cutting	82.75
Paid to Mrs Moore Foreign Missions	12.00
Paid to J.E. Widdifield Insurance	45.25
Paid to Stamps, Exchange etc	3.29
Paid to Yearly Meeting Quota	91.00
Paid to Taxes	186.26
Paid to Envelopes	6.58
Paid to W H Brodie	12.28
Paid to Parson's [Lair]	2.07
Paid to R.B. Smith	2.38
	2.80

Paid to R. Osborne & Son	14.05
Balance on Hand	5.01
	1527.52
Audited? E. Le R.C.	
Audited and found correct and signed by the Auditors	
Jan 15 <sup>th</sup> 1926	
Expunged from the records	by order of Monthly Meeting 2 <sup>nd</sup> Mo. 11, 1926.
E. LeRoy Cody	
Clerk.	

In March 1924 the shed lot was sold to Mr. Parry for 500.00 but for some reason the Treasurer Mr. Burt Hughes has failed to make any notation of the sale in 1925 or 1926. In Jan 1925 223.06 extra was paid Mr. Parry as deficit in salary this year the Balance 276.94 is credited in Spec. Donations to Mr. Parry **Description** Leila Starr

#### [Attached to page 362]

10 1	
Financial Statement of Yonge St Monthly M	leeting for the year 1925
Balance on hand from 1924	12.19
Recieved from Envelopes	782.05
Recieved from Loose Cash	265.95
Recieved from Initial Envelopes	5.00
Recieved from Treasurer to Balance Books	8.89
Recieved from John Lewis	50.00
Recieved from Willing Helpers for Fuel	31.00
Recieved for Yearly Meeting Quota	91.00
Recieved from Harry Parry	276.94
Recieved for Home Missions	3.00
Recieved from Interest Bank Account	<u>1.50</u>
	<u>\$1,527.52</u>

Paid to Harry Parry	\$1,075.[cut off]
Paid to Bell Telephone Co	24.[cut off]
Paid to Little Pearson & Rose Fuel	82.7[cut off]
Paid to Mrs M B Moore Foreign Missions	12.0[cut off]
Paid to J.E. Widdifield Insurance	45.2[cut off]
Paid for Stamps Exchange &c	3.2[cut off]
Paid to Roman K Hay Y.M. Quota	<u>91.00</u>
Paid to N.L. Mathews Taxes	<u>91.11</u>
Paid to Presbyterian Publications Envelopes	6.50
Paid to W.H. Brodie for Work	12.28
Paid to Parson's Fair Lamps	2.07
Paid to R.B. Smith	2.38
Paid to R. Osborne & Son	14.05
Paid to Imperial Bank	60.00
Balance in Bank Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> 1925	<u>5.01</u>
	<u>\$1,527.52</u>

Jan 13/26 Audited and found correct. Clara Widdifield Alfred Lewis.

(Page 363 [Box 41-2])

- Five <u>new members</u> were accepted as follows: Ruth Lewis Myrtle Cross John Cross Mr. Anthony Brown Mrs. Anthony Brown
- The following Com. was appointed to <u>visit new members</u>: Mrs. Armitage Mrs. Parry.
- The following report was given by the <u>Nominating Com</u>. Clerk – LeRoy Cody Asst Clerk – Marjorie Moore Treasurer – Burt C Hughes

Finance Com.

Garfield Rogers, Alfred Lewis, LeRoy Cody, Edgar Scott, Burt Hughes, Velma Widdifield, [Louie] Sheward

Stewards - Burt Hughes, Garfield Rogers, Herbert Phoenix, Peter Brown Auditors – Ralph Boag and Clara Widdifield. Correspondent for Local Paper – Clara Widdifield. Correspondent for Canadian Friend – Bertha Parry.

9. Mr Parry, Mr Roy Cody and Mrs. Armitage are appointed a Com. to write to the following:

(Page 364 [Box 41-2])

Mrs. Hall Mr & Mrs. [illegible] Velma Widdifield Josie & Melville Ridley Mrs Hunt expressing our sympathy with them in their illness.

10. Mr. Parry, Mr. Garfield Rogers and the new Clerk are appointed as a <u>Com to compile a</u> <u>booklet</u> on the work of the Church for the past year, to be printed and distributed to members and attenders.

11. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month

E. LeRoy Cody, Clerk 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. 11.26.

2<sup>nd</sup> Month 11, 1926

## Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held 2<sup>nd</sup> Month 11<sup>th</sup> 1926.

13 present

Minutes of last Meeting read and approved with the exception of the note on Page 362 1. which this Meeting directs shall be expunged from the records, also that the Monthly Meeting Report be noted as having been signed by the Auditors.

This Meeting requests that the Trustees of the M.M. make a report covering the sale of 2. the shed lot, to the next Meeting.

(Page 365 [Box 41-2])

A vote of thanks was tendered to all the Monthly Meeting Officers of 1925 for the 3. efficient manner in which they conducted the business of the Meeting.

Visiting Committee for January report eighteen calls made. 4.

Visiting

5. Mrs. Parry and Mildred Ritchie are appointed a visiting committee for February. Com.

The Committee in future is asked to keep a list of visits made to avoid overlapping.

6. Correspondence Com. report letters written to members who are ill as directed last month. Correspondence

7 The Pastor and the Clerk are appointed a standing committee to send letters to sick members.

Com. It is suggested that a letter be written to Mary McKay.

8. Com. on New Members report some visits made; Com. to be continued.

9. Com. on Annual Report Pamphlet report nothing done as yet. Com. continued.

Over- 10. Nominating Com. continued to bring forward names for Overseers for 1926.

seers

Elders 11.

Mr. Harry Parry, Mrs. Belle Armitage, and Mrs Martha B. Moore appointed as a committee on elders to select names and to confer with Quarterly Meeting committee to appoint elders.

Q.M. 12.	Clara Widdifield, Marjorie Moore,
Garfield Rogers, <u>Roxie Hughes</u> , Alfred Lewis, Ruth Delegates are appointed as delegates to Quarterly Meeting.	Lewis, Myrtle Cross, Mary Widdifield,
M.M. 13.	Committee consisting of Roy Cody,
Marjorie Moore, Clara Widdifield, Burt Hughes, Topics discussion in Monthly Meetings for the next four months.	appointed to select topics for
Q.M. 14.	Committee consisting of Eliza

Widdifield, Roxie Hughes, Ella Green, Bertha Parry,

Mrs. Crittenden appointed to look after

Supper Supper for Quarterly Meeting. Com.

(*Page 366 [Box 41-2]*) 15. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

E. LeRoy Cody, Clerk.

3<sup>rd</sup> Month, 11<sup>th</sup>, 1926.

Mrs. Armitage, Burt Hughes,

## Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held 3<sup>rd</sup> Month, 11<sup>th</sup>, 1926.

9 present

Elders 8.

1. Minutes of last meeting read and approved.

2. Clerk reports the note on Page 362 as having been expunged from the records, and the Treasurer's Annual Report as signed by the auditors.

3. <u>Report from Trustees</u> carried over to next Meeting.

4. <u>Visiting Com</u>. report 16 calls made.

5. Letter received from Josephine Ridley in reply to a letter from the Monthly Meeting.

6. Committee on <u>Annual Report Pamphlet</u> report work almost finished; to report next month.

7. Nominating Com. continued till next month to submit names for <u>Overseers</u>.

Susannah Hughes, Mrs. Moore, Marjorie Widdifield, John G. Lewis Mrs. Parry, J.A. Cody, Mary Widdifield, J.E. Widdifield are the names submitted by the Committee on Elders, approved by the Quarterly Mtg. Committee on Elders, and appointed as Elders by this Meeting.

9. Three of our delegates were present at last Quarterly Mtg.

(Page 367 [Box 41-2])

10. Com. of <u>M.M. Topics</u> report four topics chosen and leaders for four months appointed.

11. <u>Visiting Com</u>. for next month is Eliza Widdifield, and she is asked to choose someone to accompany her.

12. Topic on "Form of Church Government – Monthly Meeting organization", taken by Burt C. Hughes.

13. Burt Hughes, Mrs. Green, Marjorie Moore, Mrs. Sheward, Clara Widdifield, Garfield Rogers, Alfred Lewis, are asked to draw up a sample minute liberating a minister for in this Monthly Mtg. for service outside this Quarterly Mtg., and to bring it to next M.M.

14. Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

E. LeRoy Cody, Clerk.

4<sup>th</sup> Month 8, 1926.

## Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held 4th Mo. X8, 1926.

1. Minutes of last meeting read and approved.

2. Report from Trustees carried over to next month.

3. Visiting Com. report nine calls made. Visiting Com. for this month: Mrs. M.B. Moore and Mrs. Hiltz.

4. Committee on Annual Report Pamphlet report the work finished

- 5. Nominating Com. on Overseers continued.
- 6. Topic on Church Government: Qtly and Yearly Meetings taken by Roy Cody
- 7. Adjourned to meet at usual time next month.

E. LeRoy Cody, Clerk.

(Page 368 [Box 41-2])

5<sup>th</sup> Month 13, 1926.

## Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held 5th Month 13, 1926.

- 1. Minutes of last meeting read and approved.
- 2. Report from Trustees completed.
- 3. Visiting Com. report some 13 calls made.
- 4. Com. for next month: Vera Phoenix, Mrs. Parry.

Overseers - 5.Nominating Com. submit the following names as overseers: LeRoy Cody, Garfield Rogers, Eliza Widdifield, Roxie Hughes, Edgar Scott.

New Members 6.Requests for membership from Mrs. Louisa Rae and Miss Minnie Rae were read. We heartily welcome these members to our midst.

- 7. Present Com. to visit new members is continued.
- 8. Delegates to Qtly. Mtg. appointed as follows:

Marjorie Moore, Edith Parry, Ella Green, Garfield Rogers, Burt Hughes, Edith Widdifield, Martha Moore, LeRoy Cody, Mrs. Sheward.

Fence 9. Messrs Harry Parry, Peter Brown, and Garfield Rogers are appointed a Com. to look after fence beside shed.

10. Burt Hughes appointed to make out Statistical Report for Yrly. Mtg.

11. Topic on "Society of Friends" taken very ably by Marjorie Moore, followed by interesting discussion.

12. Adjourned to meet at usual time next month.

Burt C Hughes Clerk 6 m 8<sup>th</sup> 1926

(Page 369 [Box 41-2])

5<sup>th</sup> Month 13, 1926.

## Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 6 M. 8th 1926.

- 1. Owing to the absence of the Clerk Burt Hughes is appointed for this time
- 2. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 3. Visiting Committee report having made four calls and are continued.
- 4. Three delegates report having attended Quarterly Meeting.
- 5. Fence Committee are continued

6. The Treasurer reports having paid the Yearly Meeting "Quota" & handed in the statistical report as directed in 5<sup>th</sup> month.

7. Harry Parry Burt Hughes & Garfield Rogers are appointed a Committee to confer with Committee of the United Church re union services through July & August.

- 8. Topic by Clara Widdifield is to be presented at our next Meeting in September
- 9. Adjourned to meet at the usual time in September.

E. LeRoy Cody Clerk 9<sup>th</sup> Mo. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1926.

#### (Page 370 [Box 41-2]

#### Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket, Ninth Month 9th, 1926.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

- 2. David White, a Friend from Indiana was present and was welcomed to our fellowship.
- 3. Visiting Committee continued another month.
- 4. Fence Com. continued indefinitely.

5. Four M.M. delegates report attending Q.M.

6. Harry Parry and Burt C. Hughes are appointed a committee to look after stoves and fuel for the winter.

- 7. Matter of bricking open spaces behind the church stoves to be referred to Finance Com.
- 8. Clara Widdifield then gave the topic on "Fundamental Principles of Friends"
- 9. The Letter of appreciation for use of the United Church while ours was being redecorated, to be sent by Clerk to Board of Managers of United Church.

10. Question of paving Botsford St. referred to the Trustees with a request that they look after the matter.

11. Burt Hughes and Mr. Hiltz appointed a committee to look after shock absorbers for doors.

12. Bill from Smith's Hardware for \$7.89 brought in and ordered paid.

13. Certificate of transfer for Mildred Ritchie from Kingston M.M. was received.

14. Delegates to Q.M.: - Roxie Hughes, Eliza Widdifield, Marjorie Moore, LeRoy Cody,

Vera Phoenix, Minnie Rae, Ella Green.

15. No Evening Mtg. to be held at Qt. Mtg. on Sept. 11.

## (Page 371 [Box 41-2])

16. Com. on Topics continued to end of year.

17. David White spoke briefly on "Faith".

18. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

E. LeRoy Cody

Clerk,

## Yonge St. M.M. of Friends held at Newmarket, 10<sup>th</sup> Mo. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1926.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

- 2. Visiting Com. report eight calls made.
- 3. Ella Green and Martha Moore visiting com. for next month.
- 4. Fence Com. continued indefinitely.
- 5. Four delegates report having attended Qt. Mtg.

6. Harry Parry and Burt C. Hughes are appointed a Com. to look after stoves and fuel fpr the winter.

7. Matter of bricking open spaces behind the church stoves to be referred to Fin. Com.

8. Clara Widdifield then gave the topic on "Fundamental Principles of Friends". The

Principles of Friends' doctrine is based on the belief in a living Christ and the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

9. After a short discussion the Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

E. LeRoy Cody Clerk.

11<sup>th</sup> Mo. <u>11<sup>th</sup>, 1926</u>.

(Page 372 [Box 41-2])

**Yonge St. Monthly Mtg. of Friends held at Newmarket, 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. 11<sup>th</sup>. 1926.** 6 present

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved

2. Visiting Com. report ten calls made. Bertha Parry and Eliza Widdifield are appointed for next month.

3. Stove and Fuel Com. report having purchased a stove for the school-room, a cord of wood, and a ton of coke; also made repairs on Church stoves

4. Finance Com. decided that bricking of open spaces behind stoves be left till next year.

5. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

12/9/26.

E. LeRoy Cody. Clerk.

# Yonge St. Monthly Mtg. of Friends held at Newmarket, 12<sup>th</sup>. Mo., 9<sup>th</sup>, 1926.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. Visiting Committee continued the same for two months, to report in February 1927.

3. Two bills for \$12.00 and \$3.00 respectively were presented and Treasurer requested to pay same.

4. A request for the name of Mrs. R.G. Starr to be removed from the Roll of Membership of this Meeting was brought in. This was left in the hands of the Clerk, and request granted.

5. The following delegates were appointed to attend Quarterly Mtg.: Mrs. Green, Burt C. Hughes, Roxie Hughes, John Lewis, Marjorie Moore, Edith Parry, Josie Ridley, Louie Sheward.

6. The following were appointed as a Nominating Committee to submit names for Officers for the coming year: Burt C. Hughes, Harry Parry, John Cross, Bertha Parry, Martha Moore.

7. The following were appointed a Committee to send invitations for the Annual Meeting: Clara [R.A.] Widdifield and Marjorie Moore.

# (Page 373 [Box 41-2])

8. The following were appointed a Committee on refreshments: Bertha Parry, Roxie Hughes. They were given power to add to their number.

9. The following were appointed a Committee to arrange a program for Annual Mtg.: Max Boag, Edith Parry, <u>Clara Widdifield</u> (Convener) Marjorie Moore, John Cross.

10. The Com. on Correspondence were instructed to send letters of sympathy to Wm. Brown and to Mary McKay.

11. Adjourned to meet at usual time next month

E. LeRoy Cody. Clerk.

13/1/27

# Annual Meeting.

# Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 1<sup>st</sup> Month, 13<sup>th</sup>, 1927.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. Six out of eight M.M. Delegates reported as attending the last Quarterly Meeting.

3. Mr. Parry reported for the Correspondence Com. that letters had been sent to Mary McKay and to Wm. Brown to reach them prior to this Annual Mtg.

4. The Meeting authorized the Treasurer to pay to Mr. Parry the cost of slides for Christmas service.

5. The following applications for membership were brought in: -

Mrs. H. Crittenden

Mrs. J. Giles

Allan Fisher

These new members were accepted and cordially welcomed to our midst, by the Pastor and several Elders, on behalf of the Meeting, and we trust they will find fellowship among us.

The following are appointed a Committee to visit new members: Mrs. Nelson, Mrs. Mary Widdifield, Mrs. Eliza Widdifield, Harry Parry.

(Page 374 [Box 41-2])

6. Reports for the year 1926 on the various Church activities were presented and read, and received the approval of the Meeting. These reports are as follows:

100017	ed the upproval of the fileeting. These reports are t	10110110
4.	A. <u>Treasurer's</u> Report of <u>the School</u> for 1926.	
	Regular Collections	\$173.83
	Monthly offerings to Missions	73.45
	From Home Dept.	23.77
	Special Collections for Piano Fund	43.04
	Christmas Entertainment offering	15.86
	Donation	<u>1.00</u>
	Total Receipts for Year	330.95
	Cash on hand Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1926	70.34
	Grand Total	\$401.29
	Expenses:	
	New Hymn Books	\$12.77
	Offering to O.R.E. Council	6.00
	Attendance Rewards	36.40
	Expenses of School Picnic	3.00
	Supplies for Rally Day & Cradle Roll	2.32
	Paid on Piano	52.65
	Candies & Nuts for Christmas Tree	5.00
	"Star" Santa Claus Fund	15.86
	Regular School Supplies	136.97
	Missionary offerings forwarded to Q. Mtg.	73.45
	Total	344.12
	Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1926	<u>57.1</u> 7
	Grand Total	401.29

(Page 375 [Box 41-2])

B. Treasurer's Report of Christian Endeavour for year ending Dec. 31, 1926.

Bal. brought forward from 1925	\$21.05
Collections	36.37
Interest	.83
From sale of Calendars	<u>25.55</u>
Total Receipts	<u>\$83.80</u>
Total Expenditures for year	<u>\$48.42</u>
Bal. on hand Dec. 31, 1926	<u>\$35.38</u>

signed by Marjorie H. Moore, Treas.

C. Report of Treasurer of W.F.M.S. for 1926.	
Total Receipts for the year	<u>\$168.38</u>
Paid to Quarterly Mtg. Treas.	164.30
For Church Envelopes	1.50
For Study Books & postage	<u>1.07</u>
	<u>\$166.87</u>
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1926.	\$1.51
,	

signed by Martha B. Moore, Treas.

D. Financial Statement of Willing Helper	rs for year ending Dec. 31, 1926.
Total Receipts	\$337.68
Total Expenditures	<u>320.50</u>
Balance on hand	\$17.18

Jan. 11, 1927, We the undersigned have audited this account and found it correct.

Signed by Mrs. H. Parry Clara M. Widdifield

Auditors.

24.60

E. Report of the Treasurer of Yonge St. Monthly Meeting for the year ending Dec. 31,

1926.	

(Page 376 [Box 41-2])	
Balance on hand Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1926.	\$5.01
Received from Initial Envelopes	5.25
Received from W.F.M. S. for Envelopes	1.50
Received from Lord's Day Alliance	12.75
Received from Envelopes	828.25
Received from Loose Cash Collections	269.69
Received from Special Appeal & Interest	666.25
Received from Int. on Bank account	.83
	<u>\$1789.53</u>
Expenditures:	
Paid to Harry Parry	\$1040.00

© Canadian Friends Historical Association, 2018

Paid to Bell Tel. Co.

Paid Stamp Exchange &c	2.55
1 0	
Paid P.W. Pearson (Shingles & Fuel)	282.92
Paid Mrs. M.B. Moore for Missions	14.55
Paid Yrly. Mtg. Quota	91.00
Paid Express Herald	10.00
Paid [T.]S. Rose (laying shingles)	101.68
Paid Town of Newmarket (Taxes)	114.90
Paid J.O. Little (Fuel)	37.50
Paid Lord's Day Alliance	12.75
Paid Wm. Fogal (Cutting Wood)	1.00
Paid United Church Pubg. House	9.45
Book & Exp. Envelopes	
Paid Alfred Lewis for wood	20.00
Paid Smith's Hardware	<u>21.89</u>
	\$1784.79
Bal. in Bank Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup> , 1927	4.74
	1789.53

Signed by Burt C. Hughes, Treas. Jan. 12, 1927.

Audited and found correct Clara Widdifield R.L. Boag Auditors.

#### (Page 377 [Box 41-2])

7. The matter of having pamphlets with the Annual Financial Reports, etc. printed for the year 1926, was brought up, and heartily approved. It was left in the hands of the Finance Committee.

8. A very interesting report was given by the Pastor on his work for the year.

9. Report of the Nominating Committee was read and adopted as a whole, by the Meeting, as follows: -

Clerk of the Monthly Meeting – E. LeRoy Cody. Assistant Clerk – Marjorie Moore. Treasurer – Burt C. Hughes.

Finance Committee – Burt C. Hughes, Convener. George Williams Alfred Lewis E. LeRoy Cody Edgar Scott. John Cross. Velma Widdifield Laura Scott.

Overseers -

LeRoy Cody Garfield Rogers. Eliza Widdifield Roxie Hughes. Edgar Scott. Myrtle Cross.

Stewards -Burt C. Hughes Roy Rhinehart Max Boag Peter Brown

(Page 378 [Box 41-2])

Auditors\_ -Ralph Boag John Cross.

Correspondent for Canadian Friend - Bertha Parry.

Committee on Correspondence -The Pastor and the Clerk.

10. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

E. LeRoy Cody. Clerk.

Feb. 10, 1927.

# **Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1927.** 16 present

10 present

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. The matter of having the S. School Secretary's report put on minutes was brought up. Decided to ask the Secy. to make report to next Monthly Mtg.

3. Visiting Com. report over ten calls made.

4. Mrs. Crittenden & Mrs. Giles appointed for next Mo.

5. Following are appointed delegates to attend Qtly. Mtg. Sat. Feb. 12: H. Parry, Geo.

Williams, M. Ritchie, Mrs. Crittenden, B.C. Hughes, E.L. Cody, Mrs. Williams, Mrs. Giles, Mr A Fisher, Laura Scott, J. Cross, Wm. Willis, J. Lewis, Clara Widdifield.

6. The names of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Williams were proposed for membership in the Meeting. A very hearty welcome is extended to them, and it is our hope that they may find fellowship in our midst.

7. Joseph Cody & Burt Hughes were appointed a committee to visit these new members.

8. It was decided to send for literature on Friends Doctrine: "What is our Faith"? to be given to new members.

(Page 379 [Box 41-2])

9. Com. on Refreshments for Qtly. Mtg. appointed: Eliza Widdifield, Martha Moore, Roxie Hughes, Bertha Parry, Mrs. Williams, Mrs. Giles, Mrs. Crittenden.

10. A devotional period was observed at the close of the business.

11. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Signed 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1927. E. LeRoy Cody.

Clerk.

## Yonge St. Monthly Mtg. of Friends held at Newmarket, 3<sup>rd</sup>. Mo. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1927.

1. On account of the absence of the Clerk, the minutes of last Meeting were not read.

2. Visiting Com. report twelve calls made.

3. Mrs. Hiltz & Mrs. Moore appointed a Visiting Com. for next month.

4. Nearly all delegates appointed to Qtly. Mtg. reported attending.

5. The matter of asking Madame Jones to assist in some special services in the near future was brought up by Harry Parry. It was the wish of the Meeting that Madame Jones be invited to attend come.

6. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month. 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1927.

<sup>th</sup> Mo. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1927. E. LeRoy Cody, Clerk.

#### Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1927.

By mutual consent of members, this Meeting is postponed to meet on 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1927.

E. LeRoy Cody. Clerk..

(Page 380 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket, 5th Mo. 12th, 1927.

1. Minutes of last Meeting, also of February Monthly Mtg. read and approved.

2. Minute of postponement of March Monthly Mtg. read and approved.

3. The Visiting Com. report some thirty-one calls made last month.

4. Mrs. Parry and Mrs. Roxie Hughes were appointed visiting com. for next month.

5. Delegates to Quarterly Mtg. were appointed as follows: Josephine Ridley, Marjorie Moore, Roxie Hughes, Harry Parry, Burt C. Hughes.

6. A Committee to meet with the committee from the United Church to arrange for Union services throughout July and August, was appointed as follows: Harry Parry, Burt Hughes, LeRoy Cody.

7. Mr. Parry brought in a request for a minute to Ohio, Western and Indiana Yearly Meetings. This Meeting authorized the Clerk to prepare same and forward it to Quarterly Meeting.

8. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month. June 2, 1927.

E. LeRoy Cody, Clerk.

#### (Page 381 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge St. Monthly Mtg. of Friends held at Newmarket, 6th Mo. 2, 1927.

- 1. Minutes of last Mtg. read and approved.
- 2. Visiting Com. are continued for another month.

3. Four delegates reported is attending Qtly. Mtg.

4. Committee to meet with United Church Com. to arrange for united services for July and August report that all arrangements have been made satisfactorily.

5. This Meeting sends a request to the S.S. to meet at 9:45 a.m. during July & August.

6. A Minute for Harry Parry to visit Ohio, Western & Indiana Yrly. Mtgs. has been prepared by the Clerk, indorsed by Quarterly Mtg. and returned for Clerk's signature.

7. In the opinion of this Meeting, the best interests of the Society of Friends would be served by having the Yearly Mtg. convened at Newmarket in 1928, and the Mtg. hereby instructs the Clerk to send an invitation to this effect.

8. The Prohibition Union desires to send a speaker here on June 26. This Mtg. accords with this request.

9. It was decided that church services be cancelled here on Yearly Mtg. Sunday June 12, so that as many as possible may be free to attend Yrly. Mtg.

10. Adjourned to meet at usual time next month.

July 14, 1927.

E. LeRoy Cody, Clerk.

## (Page 382 [Box 41-2])

## Yonge St. Monthly Mtg. of Friends held at Newmarket, 7th Mo. 14, 1927.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. Visiting Com. reports 8 calls made.

3. Edith Widdifield, Marjorie Moore, and Mildred Ritchie are appointed a visiting committee for the next two months.

4. The subject of finances was given a general discussion, in connection with the coming of Madame Jones. It was was decided to ask the Sunday School for a contribution.

5. Canada Yrly Mtg. of Friends has accepted the invitation of Yonge St. Mo. Mtg. to hold their sessions in Newmarket next year.

6. Adjourned to meet at the usual time in September.

E. LeRoy Cody Clerk.

## Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held 8 M 8<sup>th</sup> 1927.

1. Owing to the absence of the Clerk Burt Hughes is appointed for this Meeting.

2. The following delegates are appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting to be held in Newmarket Sat Oct 10<sup>th</sup> at 3 30 P.M. Marjorie Moore, Geo Williams, Bertha Parry, Mrs Geo Williams, Roxie Hughes, Eliza Widdifield, Mildred Ritchie Clara Widdifield, Allan Fisher, an LeRoy Cody.

3. The following Committee are appointed to prepare supper for Quarterly Meeting Mrs. Hiltz, Marha B Moore, Roxie Hughes Bertha Parry, Mrs Geo Williams & Eliza Widdifield

4. Owing to the very small attendence this Meeting adjourns to meet Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1927 at 8 30 P.M. [Sept] 15<sup>th</sup> 1927

Burt C Hughes, Clerk Pro Term

(Page 383 [Box 41-2])

# Yonge St Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket 9 Mo 15<sup>th</sup> 1927, adjourned from 9 Mo 8<sup>th</sup> 1927.

1. Minutes of Meeting held 7 m. 14<sup>th</sup> read and approved & minutes of last Meeting to be added.

2. Burt C Hughes is appointed to act as Clerk for this Meeting.

3. The Visiting Committee are continued for another month.

4. A contribution of \$14.00 from the S.S. to Madame Jones was reported.

5. A letter was read re "All American Friends Conference" to be held in 1929. The Clerk LeRoy Cody was appointed to attend to the matter.

6. The matter of Finance was discussed and it was decided that the Treasurer send out statments to Envelope users who are in arrears, also Mr Parry to anounce the Condition of our Finances from the Pulpit on Sunday Sept. 18<sup>th</sup>.

7.Meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.10<sup>th</sup> Mo. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1927.E. LeRoy Cody, Clerk.

## Yonge St. Monthly Mtg. of Friends held at Newmarket 10<sup>th</sup> Month, 13<sup>th</sup>, 1927.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. No report from the visiting committee was forthcoming. The Visiting Committee for the ensuing month to be Mrs. Widdifield and Mrs. Hiltz.

3. There was a general concern expressed by all present with reference to the condition of the Meeting, both the spiritual condition and the financial condition. Harry Parry suggested that we have a series of special services in November, with Elmer Pemberton of Indiana Ohio Y.M. to assist. It was left with Harry Parry to make final arrangements with Elmer Pemberton to come as soon as possible.

## (Page 384[Box 41-2])

4. After a discussion of the Envelope System of offerings, it was the feeling of the Meeting that this system be continued next year.

5. It was unanimously agreed that, starting on 23<sup>rd</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> Month, there should be a [illegible] collection taken at our morning Meetings as well as at the evening Meetings.

6. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. 10, 1927, E. LeRoy Cody, Clerk.

## Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket, 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. 10, 1927.

1. Minutes of last Meeting. read and approved

2. Visiting Committee report twelve calls made.

3. We are glad to welcome Elmer Pemberton of Ohio to our midst at this time, who has come to us with a concern for the spiritual welfare of this Meeting.

4. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

12<sup>th</sup> Mo. 8, 1927.

E. LeRoy Cody, Clerk.

## (Page 385[Box 41-2])

# Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket, 12 Mo. 8th, 1927.

- 1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.
- 2. Harry Parry and Geo. Williams were appointed a visiting committee for the month.

3. A minute from Wilmington Monthly Mtg., Ohio, for H. Elmer Pemberton, was read, and it was directed that the Clerk incorporate the minute in these minutes and that a returning minute be sent to Wilmington Mo. Mtg. stating our appreciation of his services while here.

Mr. Pemberton's Minute:

To Meetings of Friends in America

H. Elmer Pemberton, a former pastor of this Meeting, now engaged in evangelistic work among Friends at large, desires to continue in this work. God having blessed his work in past years, we again commend him to this service. He is a member, in good standing, of this Meeting, a minister with whom we have unity.

We commed him to your Christian love and fellowship and pray that many lives may be led to a personal knowledge of the saving grace of our Lord, and that the Church as a whole may be brought into a closer fellowship with God.

> J. Irving Peelle, Clerk. Bertha C. Peelle, Recording Clerk.

Written and signed by direction of Wilmington Monthly Mtg. of Friends, in regular business session held Eight Month tenth, 1927, Wilmington, Ohio.

We desire to express our fullest approval of the above minute and trust that Christ's blessing may attend him in all his work.

T. Leaton Wall, Clerk of Center Qtly. Mtg. Nellie C. Madden, Asst. Clerk Center Qtly. Mtg.

## (Page 386 [Box 41-2])

4. Delegates to Quarterly Mtg. were appointed as follows: Marjorie H. Moore, Clara Widdifield, Ella R. Green, Mildred Ritchie, Mrs. Rae, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Williams.

5. Mr. Parry was appointed to obtain needed fuel for the church.

6. There was a discussion regarding the work of the Choir. A delegation from the Choir presented a resolution to the effect that Mrs. Newton Marshall and Edith Parry be appointed joint Choir leaders and pianists, and that Clara Widdifield be assistant pianist. This Meeting approves this recommendation and hereby makes the above appointments.

7. The Clerk was directed to prepare a minute of appreciation of Mrs. Trewhella's services as pianist. (See below.)

8. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

7. Minute to Mrs. Trewhella

After full discussion and by the direction of the entire Meeting it was decided that the Clerk draft a minute of appreciation of the faithful services through many years as pianist, of Mrs. Trewhella, and that this minute be presented to Mrs. Trewhella with the best wishes of this Monthly Meeting.

Jan. 12, 1928.

E. LeRoy Cody, Clerk.

# (Page 387 [Box 41-2])

1928

## Yonge St. Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Newmarket, 1st Mo. 12, 1928.

1. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved.

2. Visiting Com. report several calls made. Visiting Com. for the coming month appointed as follows: Harry Parry & Geo. Williams.

3. Three of the delegates to Quarterly Meeting reported attending.

4. Clerk was directed to hold the minute prepared for Mrs. Trewhella and to act in conjunction with the Choir Committee.

5. Nominating Committee to bring in names to the Annual Meeting for officers for 1928 appointed as follows: Harry Parry, Milton Keffer, Burt C. Hughes, Geo. Williams, Mrs. Eliza Widdifield, Mrs. Martha B. Moore.

6. Committee appointed as follows, to arrange for refreshments at the Annual Meeting: Mrs. Widdifield, Mrs. Parry, Mrs. Cody, Mrs. B.C. Hughes, Mrs. D. Hiltz, Mrs. W.J. Allen.

7. Committee to arrange for Programme and advertising for the Annual Meeting appointed as follows: Edith Parry, Marjorie Moore, Clara Widdifield, Max Boag.

8. Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

Feb. 9, 1928.

E. LeRoy Cody, Clerk.

## Annual Meeting

**Yonge St. Monthly Mtg. of Friends held at Newmarket**, 2<sup>nd</sup>. Mo. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1928. (See new book.)

[Page 388 is blank. Pages 389, 390, 391 and 392 have been cut out]

(Page 393 [Box 41-2])		
XY	Page	Min.
Young peoples Activities	178	3
Young peoples Activities	179	6
	198	4
VW		
Willing Workers	183	9
	187	5
Witchersch	101	7
Whitchurch	191	
	191	5 3 3
	192	3
	193	3
Visiting Comtee	191	6
	192	4
	194	4
	367	11

(*Page 394 [Box 41-2]*) Q.R.S.

REPAIRS TO PARSONAGE		Page 175 (199 (200	Min. 3 5 3
S.S. Xmas treat		178	8
STENCIL PLATES		(181 (182	6 4
Revision of Membership		(184 (185 (186 (188	14 3 2 2
QUOTA		(186 (190 (190	11 5 3
		(198 (199 (200 (203	7 4 4 5
Swarthmore Property Trustees		116	
T.U. Ushers for Meeting Ushers for Meeting		175 176	6 4
TREASURERS REPORT 197		181 196 1 362	9 8
TRUSTEE	G. Rogersレ ス E. d Widdifieldス	117 187 189 ש	5 2
Trustees of Yonge St Burying Ground Trustee's Report (Shed Lot) Dunkerron Burying Ground G. Rogers Tecumseth Mtg House sold		173 364 264 189 158	2

( <i>Page 395 [Box 41-2]</i> ) M.N.			
		Page	Min.
Missionary Society		180	
Missionary Society		183	3
		190	76
Nominating Comtee		178	6
Nominating Comtee		180	4
		194	5
		195	3 [illegible]
		197	1
		198	2
		199	2
		200	2
		357	4
New Members	378 373	363	6
	P. 374	368	6
		370	13
Nominating Com. Report		363	8
		<del>368</del>	6
M.M. Topics		365	[p] 3
		367	10.12
O.P.			
Pastoral Comtee		174	2
		186	10
		186	4
		188	3
Organist		204	9
Overseers		343	
		365	10
		363 368	5
		500	5
[Page 396 is blank]			
(Page 397 [Box 41-2])			
	Daga	Min	

E.F. Page Min.

Finance Comtee	180	4
Every Member Canvass	181 186 185 186	8 6 2 3
Elders & Overseers	22 (197 (198 (199 (200	1 2 2 2
	293 308 365 366 368	10, 11 8 5
G.H.		
Home Mission Comtee	201	10
( <i>Page 398 [Box 41-2</i> C Conference at Richmond	Page 177	Min. 8
Comtee on Appointments	178 357	6 4
Caretakers	187 189 190 191	5 9 2 3
Clerks (appointed)	197	2
Choir 312 Correspondence Com.	7 365	7
D Dominion Alliance	178	3

(Page 399 [Box 41-2])		
A	Page	Minute
Absent Members Comtee	175	4
Absent Members Comtee	176	3
Ambulance Work	183	10
	190	4
	192	6
	198	6
	204	12
Annual Reports for 1925	359	
Annual Reports Pamphlet	364	10
	365	9